NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
850
ROLL
154

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 154

Bennett, F. Oscar -

Bennett, Julius

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card--the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: B E N N E T T, F. O S C A R

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 529930

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of March 3, 1912.~~ Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Steward, T. V. V. I. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	24	MAY 29 1914	JAN 30 1915

Class.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
1	30 June 13 1913	12

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: May 25 1914

Remarks:

Transferred to: 1303 E 13th St. 3-1081 Wilmington Del.

Bureau notified: JUN 2 [illegible]

Due May 25 1914 Accrued ordered out SEP 1 1914

Former Roll No.

Sallie E. Bennett

614 W. 5th St. Wilmington, Del

Home:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

SEP [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Bennett, [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 2479

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Ninth Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
1	July 15 1890	[illegible]			

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No.

Transferred to:

Home:

6—681

NAME: F. [illegible] BENNETT — Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 529930

Last paid to: SEP 4 1908 — Rate: [illegible] 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	1	4 5		4	FEB 14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	10 20		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	90			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	C			4	✓			4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 — Rate: — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, [illegible]

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Bennett Fannie E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 704.175

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: H. Perry

Service: Pvt. Indpt Batty Mass L. Arty

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Oct 27 1920	Feb 16 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 1 Fee.

Transferred from GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bennett Fannie E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 753698

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of [illegible] 1908.

Name of Soldier: Virgil M. Bennett

Service: Pvt. 1st Reg Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept 4 [illegible]	FEB 1913			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

May 30 '14 [illegible] 1914 Box. Mayo St. Louisville Ky.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Fannie E. Bennett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 904.175

Last paid to: Rate. 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	10/4 305	
	3		
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 90
	3	11	4 90
	4	12	4 90
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6

NAME FANNIE F. BENNETT, Act of Apr. 19, 1928 | Certificate No.

Last paid to: 753608 Rate: 12 Remarks: DECEASED

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	DEAD	
	4	30	
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

REIMBURSEMENT.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bennett, Fannie J.

Certificate No. 9375. ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: Calvin H.

Service: Pvt. Co. D. Ark Mtd. Inf.

87

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	23 Oct 1894
WC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8) 1916	NOV 13 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Abt. Dec. 16, 1918 Bureau notified: 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 82.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bennett, Minnie M. DEAD

Certificate No. 564

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908.

3143.669

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Corpl K 101st Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Sep 3-1891	Dep 13-1892
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 12 1918 Bureau notified: FEB 11 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14

6—679

NAME: Fannie J. Bennett

Certificate No. 9315

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 20

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		59
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	27	31
	2	12	
	3	7	36
	4	13	
1910.	1	14	36
	2	7	
	3	12	36
	4	11	
1911.	1		36
	2	9	36
	3	12	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	13	
	3	19	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1		36
	2		36
	3		36
	4		36
1914.	1		36
	2		36
	3		36
	4		36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1919.	1	4	60
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mrs Fannie M Bennett DEAD

Certificate No. 31136609

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	5	36
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1911.	1		
	2		36
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		36
	2	1	36
	3	5	36
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		36
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		36
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Bennett Fannie M C

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

13506

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Miles D. C hamberlin

Service

Sgt. D. 114 N. Y. Inf.

FORMER WIDOW

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

6—6574

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov 2, 1924

Reported NOV 8 1924

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME. Bennett, Fannie M. C.

Certificate No. 13506

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Miles D. Chamberlin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. D. 114 N. Y.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren.	12	12 Jan 1911	10 Feb 1911
INC.	20	SEP 3 1916	SEP 25 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Albany B. 21-

SEP 30 1916

6—679

NAME FANNIE M.C.BENNETT,

Certificate No. I3506

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30 ~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Fannie M. C. Bennett

Certificate No. 13506

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	7. 37 80	
	3	7 36	
	4	6	
1912.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1915.	1	4	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	36	
1916.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	7 36	
1917.	1	4 60	
	2	4 60	
	3	4 60	
	4	4 60	
1918.	1	4 74.67	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1919.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4	
1920.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 85.50	
	4	4 90	
1921.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1922.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9 4 60	
	2	10 4 30	
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4 30	
1924.	1	1 4 30	
	2	2 4 30	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bennett Fannie J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 765269 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert E

Service: Pvt 203 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	7 Mch 13	16 Oct 13
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Wf

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bennett, Fanny L. G. NOV 17 1916 81235 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 529471 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Franklin A.

Service: 1st Lt B. 28 Pris

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	18 May 1909

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Ind March-07

Died:

Bureau notified:

NOV 17 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Fanny J Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 765269

Last paid to: Rate: 2 20 —30

Remarks: APRIL 1st 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	4			2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36		1	4	75		1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	14.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		18		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 6 1926			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fanny L. G. Bennett

DISALLOWED NOV 17 1926

Certificate No. 572941

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		26		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

NAME: Bennett, Fayette H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 434360

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt a. 95th Ill. V. I.

Disability: Rheumatism & res dis. of heart

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	9 Feb. 1908	30 Apl. 1908				
	50	24 May 1910	14 June 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 16 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3586

Home:

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6475 JUN 27 1906

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fayette T Bennett

Certificate No. 43431

Last paid to: Rate: 24 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	72	1914.	1		Transferred to Spring	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		46 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		536	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Bennett, Fennimore

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 667901

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt F 18 NY Vol Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Dec 17, 1922	
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Feb. 14, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 10 1927

Reported JUN 15 1927

Remarks: c/2

6—6572

NAME: Bennett, Fennimore

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 667901

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability: Pvt. F 8 Reg. N.Y. Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pvt.	~~12~~	~~Sept 20~~	~~Oct 5-11~~
	15		
	20	6 May 9-12	17 June 19, 2

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	May 6 1912	OCT 4 1915
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	5	May 1, 1920	
	72	Dec 17-1922	Roll [illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME FENNIMORE BENNETT

Certificate No. 667901

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	B-4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: ~~Bennett~~ Fennimore Bennett

Certificate No. 667901

Last paid to: Rate: 15 ~~20~~

Remarks: 35 ~~50~~ ACT OF M[illegible], 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5.30		1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4 60		1919.	1	4 105		1923.	1	4 100		1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4 60			2	4 105			2	4 50			2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4 60			3	4 105			3	4 50			3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4 [illegible]			4	4 105			4	4 50			4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1	[illegible]		1920.	1	105		1924.	1	4 50		1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4 72			2	4 105			2	4 50			2		
	3	8			3	[illegible] 3			3	4 [illegible]			3	136			3	4 50			3		
	4	7			4	8 92			4	72			4	4 150			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Payment Cancelled		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	5			2	4 72			2	4 150			2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4 72			3	4 150			3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4 72			4	4 150			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	60		1918.	1	[illegible]		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	60			2	4 [illegible]			2	4 150			2				2		
	3	8			3	60			3	4			3	4 150			3				3		
	4	0 43 6			4	4 60			4	4 113 80			4	TO JU[illegible]			4				4		

GROUP [illegible] TO JU[illegible]

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bennett, Fenton

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 658,623

Service: Co. L, 1st Mass. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	25 Feb. 1907	7 July 1907				
Reis.	22½	20 May 1912	20 Aug. 1912				

Fees: Dec. 20, 1913 Accrued order dated FEB 20, 1914

payable to widow Margaret Bennett $1[illegible]75

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 474 Washington St., Stoughton Mass

Died: Dec. 20 1913

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1914 3-1081

Remarks: Washington St. Stoughton Mass.

Former Roll No. MAR 6 [illegible] 21 42

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bennett Flora E.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Certificate No. 572,659

Name of Soldier: Fitzroy Bennett

Service: Pvt. 7th Me. Coast Gds.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	14 May 1904

INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 19

Bureau notified:

Remarks: June 19 Ueda A. Allen

912 Downing St Denver Colo.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME: Fenton Bennett

Last paid to: 4 June 07 - 12 | Rate: ~~4~~ 22½ | 2038 | Certificate No. 658623

Remarks: GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	12	9 60
	3	4	6 00
	4	4	3 00
1908.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1909.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	6	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	60
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1912.	1	4	
	2	6	
	3	6	6867
	4	4	67 50
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

67 50

DEAD.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Flora E. Bennett

Act April 16, 1908 | Certificate No. 672659

Last paid to: 4 | Rate: 12 | Remarks: 12/11/1920. GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	7	36
	2	14	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2		36
	3		36
	4	8	36
1912.	1		
	2		36
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		36
1914.	1		
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Bennett Flora M

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 653896

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H

Service

Musc B 6 Md & Princ Musc 6 Md

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported Jan. 29, 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Bennett, Flora M

(3—P. A. 2.

Certificate No. 653.896

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 573 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Musc B 6 Md & Prin. Musc. 6 Md.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 May 1-1908	Aug 3-1908			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: 2 Mar 1, [illegible]

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36

6—679

NAME FLORA M BENNETT

Certificate No. 653896

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

CHECK

NAME: 573 Flora M Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 653896

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 ~~35~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1909.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4			2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4			4				4				4		
1911.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1912.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5			3		36		3		75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
														TO A...									

6—681

NAME
BENNETT FLORENCE I

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.
877187

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Civ

Name of Soldier
Frederick W

Service
Pt I, 10 N Y Arty

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	25	January 5,1919	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug. 24. 1926

Reported SEP 17 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Bennett, Florence E

(3—P. A. 2.)

1652

Certificate No.
466 271

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier:
David J. Bennett

Service:
Pv—L. 7 Mich V.C.
Pv—3 12 V.R.C

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
C	8	23 Feb 1897 Increased to $12 April 19, 1908. by Act of that date.	14 July 1898

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:
JUN 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 633

6—679

NAME FLORENCE I BENNETT

Certificate No.

Fees 877187

Dead

GROUP 1

RATE— 25 25 25

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

JANUARY		4-25	4 25	4 25								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4 ~~25~~ CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	~~4 25~~ CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

3-1071
1919

NAME: Florence E Bennett

Certificate No. 461271

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	23	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1	36		2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	15	21		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	191	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		75		2				2				2		
	3	2	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emmett Bowers

Certificate No. 87159

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Frederick M

Service: Co D 16 Ky Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 5 1919	Sept 24 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
No Title under Act May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago I

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT

6—679

NAME: A B [illegible] J

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 11363

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pvt M 3 U S Inf

Disability: Rheumatism

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	11 May 1906	11 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 256 Y K

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lewis C Bennett Trail Har

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1921.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1922.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 50
	2	0	2 4 25
	3	1	3 4 25
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	1 4
	2	2	2 4
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Virgil Bennett.

Certificate No. 1151825

Date paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	11 1 11	
	4	5	
1909.	1	3	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	4	
1910.	1	3	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	24
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	10	
1912.	1	16	
	2		
	3	10	
	4	11	
1913.	1	3	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	6	
1914.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3		
	4		24
1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1917.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1918.	1	4	24
	2		24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1919.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4		24
1921.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1922.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 16
	2	10	4 8
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4
	2	2	4
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to U.S. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Bennett Foster H

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 77

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb 6 1907~~

Service: 1 Sgt & 1st Sgt

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~1 Mar 1918~~	
~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~23 May 1917~~	~~7 Nov 1917~~
Inc	24	1 Mar 1913	25 June 1913
Inc	30	1 Mar 1918	25 June 1913 E. E. M
	40	JUN 10 "	

Fees:

Died: Aug 22 1919 Accrued order dated Dec 12-1919

payable to widow Mary Adelaide Bennett

Transferred from: U.S. Navy

Transferred to: Oil City Pa 15 Petroleum St

Died: Aug 22 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6312

Home: 104 N. 1st St Oil city. Pa

6—681

NAME: Bennett Forrest

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 20222

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act Feb 6 1907~~

Name of Soldier: Robert A.

Service: Capt Batty 5 U.S.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
d. of S	12	22 Feb 1913	8 Mch. 1894
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Frances		19 Dec. 1894

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied: JAN 1918

Remarks:

Died Apr 23 1918 Reimbursement order dated DEC. 6 1918

payable to Evaline L. Bennett 28 Bliss Road Newport R. I.

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS JAN 13 1919

6—679

NAME: Pete F Bennett

Certificate No. 94[illegible]

Last paid to: 11/1/18

Rate: ~~12/$24~~ 240

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	25	28-1
1908.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	13	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	13	
	4	7	
1910.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	[illegible]	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	1	
1912.	1	13	
	2	6	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	72
1914.	1	[illegible]	72
	2		72
	3		72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	[illegible]
1916.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	
	4		[illegible]
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	[illegible]
1918.	1		[illegible]
	2	4	78 60
	3	4	
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	1/5/20	65-55
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: FRANCES BENNETT,

Apl. 1st 15, 1908 10866

Certificate No. 39[illegible]24

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	936	
	2	12	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1910.	1	10	
	2	1	
	3	10	
	4	9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	8	
1912.	1	18	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4.	
	3	4	
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		38
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		21.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2		
	3		
	4	1/23/19	41.67

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bennett, Frances

Certificate No. 540,565

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Lewis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp B 155 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	5 June 1902	20 Sept 1902

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 154

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bennett, Frances

Certificate No. 617820

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Lexow

DEC

Service: Pvt Co G. 95 & Co G. 84 U.S. Vol Inft.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		[illegible] 1898.	12 Nov 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 5 May 911

Bureau notified: 3-1057 & Lt A Levy - 5/23/11

Remarks: 1-12 S/F - -Ck 307041 - No. Ft. Rec'd 6/27/11

A.

Former Roll No. 107

6—679

NAME: Frances Bennett 867 | Certificate No. 540,565

Last paid to: | Rate: [redacted] 25 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.		9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75	1931.		10 4			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75			11 4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75			12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75			1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	D D		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.		2 4	30		2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3	4	36		3	4				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90			4			4		
1909.	1	11	[redacted]	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	[illegible]		1925.		1		1929.	1		
	2	17	JHT		2				2	4	36		2	4	90			2			2		
	3	10	[illegible]		3				3		36		3	4	90			3			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90			4			4		
1910.	1	12	3. E. H	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.		1		1930.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90			2			2		
	3	11	A. M		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90			3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4		75			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4			4		

6—681

NAME: Frances Bennett | Certificate No. 617820

Last paid to: 1908 | Rate: | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		390	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	KNOXVILLE,		1919.	1			1923.	1	DEAD		1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12 06		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/24			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		$12.00 PER MONTH	
		1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 12 [illegible]

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Fennell Frances

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 766338

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Matthew Fennell

Service: Pvt F. 10 Indiana Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Wid		Aug 5	NOV 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: NO FEE

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 5 1916

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1916

Remarks: Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 58934

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: C 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	23	15-60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Rem			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Ida Andrew-Bennett

NAME: Frances Bennett

Certificate No. 76218

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks: DEAD

Date of Death 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		35		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

86

6—682

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Bennett, Frances A.

Certificate No. 429680 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Levi C.

Service Corp. B. 75 N. Y.

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died May. 21 – 1923

Reported

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bennett Frances A 81255

Certificate No. 429680 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of May 19, 1908

Name of Soldier Levi C

Service: Corp B 75 N Y ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

70 ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	2	[illegible]	21 Aug 1896	Estella M	~~18 Jan 1896~~	~~13 Oct 09~~
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	25	[illegible]				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1164

6—679

NOV 27 1916

NAME FRANCES A. BENNETT

Certificate No. 429680

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH 4

APRIL 4

MAY GROUP 1.

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: Frances A Bennett

Certificate No. 429680

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1908.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4	Oct	42
1909.		1	10	42
		2	12	42
		3	14	42
		4		
1910.		1	21	36 67
		2		
		3	14	36
		4	1	36
1911.		1	10	36
		2	18	36
		3	8	36
		4	16	36
1912.		1	8	36
		2	9	36
		3	10	36
		4	10	36
1913.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4	1	
1914.		1	4	36
		2	4	
		3	4	36
		4	4	36
1915.		1	4	
		2	4	36
		3	4	36
		4	4	36
1916.		1	4	36
		2	4	36
		3	4	36
		4	4	36
1917.		1	4	60
		2	4	60
		3	4	60
		4		
1918.		1	4	74.25
		2	4	
		3	4	75
		4		75
1919.		1	4	75
		2	4	75
		3	4	75
		4	4	75
1920.		1	4	75
		2	4	75
		3	4	85.50
		4	4	90
1921.		1	4	90
		2		
		3	4	90
		4	4	90
1922.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	4	90
		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.		1	9	4 60
		2	10	4 30
		3	11	4
		4	12	4 30
1924.		1	1	4 30
		2	2	4 30
		3		
		4		
1925.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1926.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1927.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1928.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1929.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1930.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

NAME: Bennett, Frances A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 549 795

ARMY WIDOW.

1660

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William Bennett

Service: Pv B 7 Mich V.S.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	26 Nov 1902	31 Mar 1903
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 637

OCT 17 1910

6—679

NAME

Bennett Frances A

Certificate No. 867941

(3—P. A. 2a)

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service Charles E

Corp E 120 NY Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died

Reported

Remarks:

SEP 10 1925

6—6574

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

NAME: Frances A. Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 549 795

Last paid to: 1 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~$2.25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]	36
1909.	1	4	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	36
1911.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	10	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	7	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1914.	1	4	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1915.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2		
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	90
	2	10	30
	3	11	30
	4	12	30
1924.	1	1	30
	2	2	30
	3	3	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	30
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME FRANCES A BENNETT

Certificate No. 867941

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
OCTOBER	[illegible]	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bennett Frances A.

Certificate No. 867.941

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: MAY 1, 192[illegible]

Name of Soldier: Charles E

Service: Corpl. E. 170 N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Nov 13. 1918	May 7. 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
W Inc 30	May 1. 19[illegible]	

Fees: $10 R. M. Sefton. 5/24/19

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]1919

6—679

(3—P. A. [illegible])

NAME: ~~Whiting~~ Frances C Nov Bennett

Certificate No. 660.682

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Lyman J Whiting

Service: Sgt K 67 N Y Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem	12	July 01	28 Jany 02

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 17, 1915

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 9476536 Dated JAN 4 1916 Cancelled

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Frances A. Bennett — MAY 1 1920 | Certificate No. 867,941

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ~~AUGUST 4 1911 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	5/24	92.50 ~~2~~
	2	4	75 B.
	3	4	75
	4	4	7[illegible]
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	12 4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Frances C Whiting nee Bennett — FORMER WIDOW | Certificate No. 61682

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 6 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		36
	2		
	3		
	4	7	
1912.	1	4	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith, Nicola L.

Certificate No. 422709

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Lewis Bennett

Service: Capt. Co I. 93. U.S.C.T.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$	Sept 4 '79	Oct 15 '16
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 14 - 1913

Bureau notified: APR 3 1913

3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 640

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Bennett Frances J

Certificate No. 565819

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William W

Service Pt B Osage Co Mo H Gds

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug 28, 1924

Reported 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Frances J Bennett. Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 422,709

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	24	1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	25			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	10/1	36		3	OCT 9			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	DEAD.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME FRANCES J BENNETT

Certificate No. 565819

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME:

DEAD. 1692

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

JUN 13 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 14 1916

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2	10	4		2		
	3				3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3		
	4				4	8			4	9 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1	
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4		30		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 67224

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: ~~20~~ 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 6)

NAME

BENNETT FRANCES L

Certificate No.

10715

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

William E

Service

1 Cl Boy USS Vermont, Florida, DeSoto & Wyalusing

6—6576

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died aug 23, 1923

Reported SEP 12 1923

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME Bennett, Frances L

Certificate No. 10715

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Sailor William E

Service 1st Boy USS Vermont, Florida, DeSoto & Wyalusing

ISSUES.

MINORS, $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.
	Orig 8	23 Nov 94	23 July 95

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

INCREASE
APR

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fee

Transferred from

Transferred to:

Date

Bureau notified:

Remarks

Fee—Rec'd

6—676

NAME FRANCES L BENNETT

Certificate No. 10715

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Frances L Bennett 101 Certificate No. 10715

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 Remarks: MAY 1 .92 13699

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11 A. M.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	S E R			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 [illegible] TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Bennett Frances M. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 860.265

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: Edward Van Note

Service: Corpl. Co. 12 U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 21. 1917	Jan 30. 1919
J	25	Oct 6. 1917	T

Fees: $10 Addison J. Parker. 2/27/19

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: CANCP 8

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bennett, Frances M

(3—P. A. 2.

Certificate No. 532621

585

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Clayton M

Service: Co. H 15 Pa

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Jan 15-1902	May 2-1902
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 1, 1916	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: June 19 1918

Bureau notified: FEB 7 1918

Check No. 6090729 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks: 6

Former Roll No. 13

6—679

NAME Frances M. Bennett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 860.265

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	Feb. 1	
	4	2/27/19	47833
1919.	1	10	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	2	9	4 90
	3	10	4 30
	4	11	4 30
1924.	1	12	4 30
	2	1	4 30
	3	2	4 30
	4	3	4 30
1925.	1	4	4 30
	2	5	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 585 Frances M. Bennett Certificate No. 532.627

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: [illegible] 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	90
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4		
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4		36
1913.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1915.	1		36
	2		36
	3		
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	14.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Frances E. Mrs.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 57647

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Edwin C.

Service: Capt. K. 22

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	$	2 Sept. 1904	24 Aug. 1905
	12	19 APRIL 1903.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 3 1914

Bureau notified: Feb 22 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29

BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Bennett Francis

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 6525

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Ord Seaman-USS- Vandalia and New Hampshire

Disability: Injury to left shoulder & back and piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	14	3 Aug 98	18 Nov 99
"	17	3 Feb 09	18 Mar 09

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: F. A. Butts Fee $2.00

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 9/12

Bureau notified: FEB 27 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: FRANCES S. BENNETT, Act April 12, 1908 1080 | Certificate No. 5766

Last paid to: Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	96	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	12			1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	12		1916.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11			1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13		1914.	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 9 Francis Bennett | Certificate No. 6525

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: 17 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	51 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	51 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	12	51 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	42		1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	51 10	1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	51	1914.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	51		4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: BENNETT FRANCIS

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 773,497

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] 9, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob T.

Service: Private Co. I, 17th Kentucky Infantry.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending
Orig.	12	Dec. 27, 1913	April 7, 1914			

Fees: $10 - M. Elliott Waggaman.

Transferred from: Group 2.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 20-1916 Bureau notified: FEB 1 [illegible]

Remarks: W [illegible] 5496918[illegible] Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.

Died 1/20 1916 Reimbursement order dated 3/27/16

Payable to Wm E Bennett

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: BENNETT, FRANCIS M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 667343

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of [illegible]
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.							
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	FEB [illegible] 1907	MAY 17 1907				
Orig.	15	NOV 1909	NOV 23 1909				
REISSUE.	20	MAY 29 1912	JAN 30 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 10 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 5 1914 3-1081 R.D.7, Box 134

Remarks: [illegible] Death reported by P. M. at Watson.

Feb. 10, 1914 Accrued order dated JUL 17 1914 R.D. 7, W Va.

payable to widow Mary C. Bennett Watson,

Former Roll No. [illegible] June 27, 1890. Home: W. Va.

JUL 22 1914 Original

6—681

NAME: FRANCIS BENNETT

Certificate No. 773,497

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30 80		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		W		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	30 80	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: FRANCIS M. BENNETT *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 667343

Last paid to: March '07 (2 yr. Act 6/27/90)

Rate: [redacted]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	07	1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	36		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4	FEB 14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	30		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 166[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett Frank (3—P. A. 5.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 16358

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Sea U. S. S. Vermont, Powhatan, + Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	12	23 Feb 1907	3 June 1907	Reis	19	23 May 1912	12 Nov 1912
Inc	15	19 Dec 1907	16 Jan 1908	Inc	22	28 Nov 1912	23 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 15, 1916

Bureau notified: JAN 29 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3343072 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 598 (ag)

Home:

6—677

NAME. [illegible]

Certificate No. 1[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DIED 0		1915.	1	REPORTED JAN 25 1911		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Group 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60 80		4				4				4				4				4		
1905.	1	11	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	46		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		46	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		5459		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	6		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME. Frank Bennett 124

Certificate No 16358

Last paid to. 4apr 1907 @ 10(a g) +20 15 1922 50

Rate

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/26	2.73		2	11 HEO			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	10	JHT		3	12 A M F			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/11	1.37	1912.	1	11 A M F		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	EBS		2	12 N D B			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	10	NDB		3	12 L O 47			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/6 17			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	A M F	1913.	1	ACT MAY 11, 1912 4 N. T.		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NDB		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	NDB		3	4/4 2-2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 67 50			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4 67 50		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	N. T.		2	4 67 50			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 67 50			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 67 50			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [redacted]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	$4	July 1917	March 1910				
Inc	$20	17 May 1910	[illegible]				

Fees: ✓

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 26. 1919 | Bureau notified: MAR 11 1919 | D-3 & Letter herewith

Remarks:

Died Feb 26 19 [illegible] APR 1919 Addison Maine

Payable Fred L. Bennett

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. [illegible] 1919 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Frank

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		12 Aug [illegible]	27 June 90				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given | Bureau notified: MAR 1 1909 | Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] | Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 24 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	5/24	83. 1		3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	6	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3		90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	72	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/6	72		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3	—			3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	DEAD.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett Frank

(3—P. A. 1.)

5082

Certificate No. 1054,651

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain

Service: Pr - E - 7 U.S Inf.

Disability: Inj. tort hand & arm & gres. tot. ~~disability of arm~~. Stumps in quite a condition are so ISSUES. prefer the use of an artificial limb.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~46~~	~~2 Mch 03~~	15 May 03
Inc	~~55~~	~~Mch 28, 1917~~	Feb 28 1920

JUN 5 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: R 4 / 32 Farmington, Mo.

Former Roll No. 49/8 - 62 MAR 20 1920

Name P.H. 3/16/22

6—681

NAME: Bennett Frank Andrew J Mann now Bennett

Certificate No. 1181.437

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr Cpl Co. F. 13 Mass Inf

Disability: Amp l.e. 4" U. S. Vet V. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~25~~	~~July 5. 1916~~	Nov 12. 1919
Inc	30	Sept 2. 1916	
	~~40~~	~~Sept 10. 1918~~	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~6~~	~~Oct 8 - 1904~~	June 30 - 1920
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10. J Wilson & Co. 1st pd 9?

$10 fee Wilson & Co

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Suppl. Ending July 4-1916 by reason of allowance under act May 11-1912

Former Roll No.

AUG 4 1920

Home: Los. 9-12-21

6—681

NAME: Frank Bennett WAR WITH SPAIN. Certificate No. 1054651

Last paid to: Rate: $72. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	138	1915.	1		138	1919.	1	22	138 PH	1923.	1	9	4 216	1927.	1		
	2				2		138		2	4	138		2	18	138 PH		2	10	4 72		2		
	3				3		138		3	4	138		3	18	138 PH		3	1	4		3		
	4				4	7	138		4	15	138 PH		4		138		4	12	4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	138	1916.	1	13	138 PH	1920.	1		138	1924.	1		4	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	138		2	5	138 USH		2	17	165 PH		2		4 72		2		
	3				3	5	138		3		138 PH		3	7	215,43 PH		3		4 72		3		
	4	10	138		4		138		4	12	138 PH		4		216		4		72		4		
1909.	1	11	138	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	6	138 USH	1921.	1	17	216 PH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	6	138 USH		2	10	216 PH		2				2		
	3		138		3	4			3	4	138		3		216		3				3		
	4	10	138		4		138		4	17	138 PH		4		216		4				4		
1910.	1		138	1914.	1		138	1918.	1		138	1922.	1		216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	138		2	19	138 PH		2		216		2				2		
	3	6	138		3	4			3	19	138 PH		3				3				3		
	4	8	138		4		138		4	21	138 PH		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frank Bennett Certificate No. 1181437

Last paid to: Rate: $50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fr. T			2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3				3				3	12/4	127.50		3	9	50		3		
	4				4				4				4	8	120		4	8	4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	190	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/23			2	2	4 50		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	150		3	3	4 50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	161		4	4	4 50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		150		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	17	150 PH		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		150		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Bennett, Frank (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1194868 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Disability **Pt Co F, 49th Iowa Inf**

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Sept. 15, 1920	
~~Inc~~	~~50~~	~~June 4, 1926~~	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 16, 1926 Reported JUL 27 1926

Remarks:

Died May 16 1926 Accrued order dated MAR 15 1927

payable to widow Mary Luella Bennett

910 F St ave. West,

Cedar Rapids

Iowa

NAME: Bennett Frank (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1194868 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Co. F, 49th Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Sept. 15, 1920	Nov. 4, 1921				

Fees: 320 Edgar T. Gaddis NOV 17 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. FRANK BENNETT

Fees

1194868

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	30	30	30
	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4	4	4
FEBRUARY		4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4	
APRIL	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	
JUNE	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	
AUGUST	4	4	4	
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	
OCTOBER	4	4	4	
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	
DECEMBER	4	4	4	

28-13 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME:

FRANK BENNETT

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1194868

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	60		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fee			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	W 379.			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Payment Card.

6—681

PAYEE FRANK H. BENNETT FILE No. C-1041241

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

5B

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section R 636	7-2-43	J. C.

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Bennett Frank L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 578 54 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~2311~~ 1890 SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Co. F 21 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pension		21 Feb 07	2 May 07				
Inv	$24	3 Mar 09	MAR 30 1909	SPECIAL ACT.			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act Feb 21-90

Home: Mankato Minn

6—681

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967** Rev. Mar. 1928 — 15-641 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Frank L Bennett — Certificate No. 578841

Last paid to: 1967 10 1 — Rate: 24 — Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		287		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36		1				1				1				1				1		
	2	10	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36		1				1				1				1				1		
	2	16	48 40	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	—	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72		1				1				1				1				1		
	2	11	72	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	11	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	72		4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

6—681

NAME: Bennett · Frank M

2229 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 517308

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt C 60 Ohio Inf and Pvt F 1 Ohio Cav

MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~22 July 1912~~	~~20 Jan 1913~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~14 Oct. 1910~~	~~1 Oct. 1912~~
~~Reissue~~	~~25~~	~~28 May 1912~~	~~17 Jan 1913~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	Sept 3 1915	NOV 26 1915
	40	JUN 10 [illegible]	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Denver Colo.

Former Roll No. 1-71692

Home:

6—681

ACT MAY 1 1926 (3—P. A. 3)

NAME

Certificate No. Bennett, Frank M 1173541

NAVY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Sgt F 1 S.D. Inf

Disability ---

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Nov 10, 1921	AUG 20 1924
Re-issue in lieu of certificate lost.	50	June 4, 1926	

6—6575

Homes Admitted USH [illegible]

Discharged

Died DEC 22 1926 Reported JAN [illegible] 1927

Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JUL 28 1924

To Misc. JUL 16 1926 Sect. I. DEC [illegible] 1926

Dec 26 1926 Accrued order dated MAY 13 1927

Cecelia M. Bennett

809 Sylvania Ave.,

AUG 21 1924 Toledo, Ohio

NAME: Frank M Bennett

Certificate No. 577308

Last paid to: 4 JAN [illegible]

Rate: ~~$12.15 25 30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2		75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4			4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	23	57 60		2	13			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	14		3	4	50		3		
	4	16	36		4	14			4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	26			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		75		1			1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2		75		2	4			2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4			3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	2		4	4	75		4	4	178		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME FRANK M BENNETT

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1 1 7 [illegible] 1

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 30 30 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	[illegible]	4 USH	50							
FEBRUARY		4	4 USH	4 USH								
MARCH		4	5 USH	4 [illegible]								
APRIL		4	4 USH	5 USH								
MAY		4	4 USH	4 [illegible] 50								
JUNE		4	4 USH	4 USH								
JULY	4	4	[illegible]	7 USH								
AUGUST	4	28 USH	4 USH	7 50								
SEPTEMBER	4		4 USH	4								
OCTOBER	4	[illegible]	5 USH	4								
NOVEMBER	4	[illegible]	4 USH	4								
DECEMBER	4	[illegible]	4 USH	11 OH 50								

TO DATE OF DEATH

6—6571

NAME: Bennett Frank M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1178541

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt. F. 1st So Dak. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
1		Oct 18. 1916	Aug 15. 1922				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett Frank M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1178541

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain

Service: Sgt. F. 1st So Dak. Inf.

Disability: Malarial poisoning

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	Feb 19. 1914	Dec 2. 1916				
Ending		Oct 18. 1916	Disability having ceased.				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible]-1917

Remarks: See Journal Oct 4 June 1. 1922 5/17/22

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: John F. Van Dewett

Certificate No. 1178.541

Last paid to:

Rate: C.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 31		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	6/2 1114		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5 90			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 192			4				4		

Trans. to Ind. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Frank M. Bennett

Certificate No. 1178.541

Last paid to:

Rate: 6.

Remarks: Ending Case

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

T 4 22 1940

GROUP 3

Ends Oct. 10, 1916

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Frank H. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 69215 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1104387 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pvt G. 3 Ills

Disability: Chr Diarr and Dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	Sept 23, 1902	Feb 15, 1905				
Reis.	12	July 29, 1920	July 20, 1921				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6275

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett Frank H 21,340

Certificate No. 5520 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 07

Service: Pvt - C - 7th Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
Reis	12	[illegible]	12-27-07				
	16	22 May 12	11 Oct 12				
Inc.	20	5 Dec 3	31 Jan 14				
Fees:	24	5 Dec 18					

Transferred from: Volunteers.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 98 Fla. DEC 15 1916 Death reported by P M at Wellington O.

Remarks:

C [illegible] 3035327 Dated DEC 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 5177-32

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frank H. Bennett

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 110487

Last paid to:

Rate: $ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909	
	2	13	24
	3	14	24
	4	8	24
1910.	1	14	24
	2	8	24
	3		24
	4	8	24
1911.	1	9	24
	2	8	24
	3		24
	4	9	24
1912.	1	8	24
	2		24
	3	8	24
	4	11	24
1913.	1	4	24
	2		
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1		24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4		24
1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4		24
1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	
	4		24
1917.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4		24
1918.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4		
1919.	1	4	
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1920.	1		24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1921.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	24
	2	10	12
	3	11	
	4	12	
1924.	1	1	24
	2	2	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Ind. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Frank H. Bennett

Certificate No. 118526

Last paid to: 6 DEC 4 1907

Rate: $ 3-[illegible]-20-

Remarks: 2 [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	1	36
	2		
	3	19	36
	4		36
1912.	1	11	
	2		
	3	10/24	1360
	4		
1913.	1		48
	2		
	3		48
	4	4	
1914.	1		60
	2		
	3		60
	4		60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	
	4		60
1916.	1	4	60
	2		
	3		60
	4	4	60
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1919.	1	Inc.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Frank H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 19146 35

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt. C, 4th Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	June 14 1922	Dec. 2 1922				

Fees: $20. Joseph H. Hunter Paid 12/22/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 11 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett Franklin DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 3311

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. 1st Cl. Sad

Disability: S.A. W. left hip Chronic and painful.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Original~~		~~5 Date of~~	to Sept'17				
Original		~~05 22 MAY 1912~~	29 NOV 1912				
Original		Oct. 13 1914	Feb. 5-1915				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 3 1918

Bureau notified: MAY 24 1918

Remarks: 5/10 Mary 8/12/16 26 Ft.

Former Roll No. C.L. 1605

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frank H Bennett

Certificate No. 12147 C 35

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	Free			3		
	4				4				4				4					10-22-170.			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	10	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				5	4			1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	6	4		1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Franklin Bennett

Certificate No. 39311

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25.~~ 30

Remarks: ACT MAR 10, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	7 ✓	1915.	1	27	75	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	7 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	7 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	1	7 ✓		4		90		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	1	7 ✓		1	4	90		1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	1	7 ✓		2	4	90	1920.	2				2				2		
	3				3		7 ✓		3	9/1	7 00		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/2	1/3 3 ✓		4		20		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4	75		1	GROUP 1			1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2			1921.	2				2				2		
	3	✓			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	7 ✓		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	7 ✓		1	4	75		1				1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	7 ✓	1914.	2		75	1918.	2			1922.	2				2				2		
	3	12	7 ✓		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	7 ✓		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bennett, Franklin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 96822 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Pr Y 43 Ovd ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
(Reis	~~12~~	~~8 Dec 87~~	26 Nov 89.	Inc.	25	9 Sept. 1913	24 Mch 1914.
Is.	~~9~~	~~20 Nov 12~~	25 Sep 12		30	9 Sept. 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O. Transferred to:

Died: July 24. 1917 Bureau notified: AUG 3888

Remarks: No. 4974.002 Dated SEP 1917 443 Spicer St. Akron Ohio

July 24 17 Sarah L

Former Roll No. 739 OCT 11 1917 FINAL Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Franklin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 446675 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pr 3 54 Pa Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
Dupl.	14	27 Sept 93	20 Febr 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: DECEASED Bureau notified: JUL 6 - 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3184 Home:

6—681

NAME: Franklin Bennett

Certificate No. 96822

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~17~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/18	24.27		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1	11/20/19	42.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	Inc.			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Franklin Bennett

Certificate No. 446675

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 3		1911.	1			1915.	1	Columbus,		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME OF SAILOR: Bennett, Franklin E.

(3—P. A. 7.)

Certificate No. 825305

NAVY MINORS.

Law: "REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"

Service of Sailor: Ldg. Seaman USS MacDonough

Guardian: Mary E. Bennett

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: June 9 27

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Dist Ct. Balto. Md.

May 9 '27

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	2	Aug 27 1916	May 25 1917	Franklin E.	Aug 27 1916	Jan 31 1924
				Mary E.		June 29 1927

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Ship's:

Former Roll No.

6—675

June 1917

NAME: F. M. Gist

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law

Service:

Disability: Capt. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.							

Fees: 20/21

GROUP 9

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Dock:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Franklin A Bennett

Certificate No. 825305

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 + 4

Remarks: "REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"
Margaret E. Van Etten Adm

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	JUN 28	113.73
	2		48
	3		
	4	15	48
1918.	1	17	48
	2	29	
	3	19	48
	4	29	48
1919.	1	23	48
	2	11	48
	3	18	
	4		
1920.	1	13	
	2	16	48
	3	20	48
	4	15	48
1921.	1	18	48
	2	16	48
	3		48
	4		48
1922.	1	14	48
	2	13	
	3	13	48
	4		
1923.	1	14	32
	2	10 17	
	3	11 14	
	4	12 12	
1924.	1	24	
	2	14	
	3	17	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Account filed

ACCOUNT FILED

GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Inv. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME:

Certificate N

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACCOUNT FILED JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	9 4	
	2	10 4	
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	12
1924.	1	1 4	12
	2	2 4	2
	3	3 4	12
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Inv. Payment Card.

NAME: Bennett Frederick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 300 360 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pv Co I 10th & 6th N.Y. H.A.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~10~~ 6	~~Feb 1907~~	~~23 Sept 1907~~
Reis	12	18 Feb 1907	1 May 1907
~~Inc~~	~~15~~ 10	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~21~~ 18	18 May 1912	1 Aug 1912
	~~27~~	~~[illegible]~~ 1913	~~[illegible]~~ 14
	38	[illegible]	

Fees: Free.

Transferred from: Fort N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 4, 1919 | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Jan. 4 '19, Accrued order dated Sept 27, 1919 payable to widow Florence T. Bennett

Former Roll No. | Home: OCT 4 1919

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Bennett, Frederick

Certificate No. 330 233 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt A 1840 N Y V Inf
1920

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 10, 1925	July 9, 1925

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 20 1925 | Reported SEP 1 1925

Remarks:

Aug 20 1925 Reimbursement order dated DEC 1 - 1925 payable to Florence Bennett

JUL 22 1925

NAME: ~~Bennett~~ Frederick Bennett

Certificate No. 300340

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ 14 15 ~~14~~ 27 38 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	6	15	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	8			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4			4				4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1		81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	5	1		4	7	64		4		81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	5			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	81		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	81		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	81		4	4	122		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME FREDERICK BENNETT.

Certificate No. 330233

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50										
MARCH	4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CANCELLED									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	DEAD									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	11 40									

NAME: Bennett Frederick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 330233

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. a 184 Inf. N.Y.

Disability: Piles and res. for prolapsus & rec

ACT OF MA[illegible], 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem & Inc	12	~~15 Mar 99~~	2 May 1900
Reis	15[50]	25 Sept. 1912	11 Aug 1913
✓	19	18 Sept 1916	"

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rein	~~20~~	18 Sept 1921	11 Aug 1913 E. E. M
✓	30	JUN 10 1918	
✓	32	Sept. 18, 1918	

Fees:

Iss. 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 6—681

NAME: Bennett Frederick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 617616

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. H 61 Inf. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 Apl 1899	5 Apl 1900

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: January 16-1913

Bureau notified: JAN 24 1913

3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

[illegible] EVIDENCE FILED [illegible] RELEASE OF [illegible]

[illegible]fied & P. B. notified [illegible] 19 [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frederick Bennett

Certificate No. 330233

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$6~~ $15.50 ~~19 37~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	13	3 6
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	9	
	4	6	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		36
	2	10	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2		
	3	23	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		32 55 36
	4		46 50
1914.	1		46 50
	2		46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1	4	116 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	
1916.	1		46 50
	2	4	41 68
	3	4	
	4	Inc.	28 37
1917.	1	4	
	2	4	57
	3	4	
	4		57
1918.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	5	99 87
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1		96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 89
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP TO JUL	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1928.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Payable	
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1927

6—681

NAME: Frederick Bennett

Act of June 27. 1890

Certificate No. 617616

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate. 1st

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	17	18 Pen HH
	3	16	18 HH
	4	23	18 Pen HH
1909.	1	13	18 Pen HH
	2	7 1	18 Pen H
	3	2	18 HH
	4		
1910.	1	4	4 4
	2	22	18 H H
	3	12 16	54 Comm HH
	4	22	18 Com.
1911.	1	13	36 H.H.
	2	12	H.H.
	3	12	H.H.
	4	12	H.H.
1912.	1	12	H.H.
	2	12	
	3	11	H.H.
	4	13	H.H.
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD.
GROUP 3

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
		Accrued Order	14 Dec. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Sarah Bennett, Wid
812 South Ave,
Allegheny Pa.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett Frederick C. 23220

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 446532

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: P. E. 81 Ohio Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	16 Mch 07	2 Dec 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 22 1908

Remarks:

Widow Order Com'r

Former Roll No. Act 23220

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/30	15		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12/28	16 50	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

6—681

NAME: Frederick C. Bennett

Certificate No. 4465532

Last paid to: NOV 1 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/13	15 20		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	26	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18	33 20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Frederick R

Certificate No. 258618

Service: Corp Co 118 Ill Inf

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

(3—P. A. 1.)

2276

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	$12	5th Feby 1907	16th May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 6 1911

Remarks: Furnished Widow
Dr. Thomas

Former Roll No. 1-7415 (XV)

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Bennett, Frederick R 187799

Service Corp G 8 Mo Vol Inf

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Aug 22, 1920	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported DEC 1 1 19

Remarks:

NAME: Frederick L. Bennett

Certificate No 658618

Last paid to: 4 APR 1931 at 8 Rate: 72 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	4 72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	35		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	Des Moines		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME FREDERICK R. BENNETT,

Certificate No. 187799

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	~~4 72~~											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Bennett Frederick R

(3—P. A. L.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 187.799

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907

Service: Corpl G 8 Mo Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pris~~	~~15~~	~~17 Mch 1907~~	~~24 May 1907~~
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~7 May 1908~~	~~16 May 1908~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pris	30	21 May 1912	8 Oct 1912
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc. 72		Aug 22 1920	OCT 4 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3237 (a 8)

Home: OCT -2 1920

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Fredric

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 580540

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P H 21 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	12	25 Mar 91	16 May 91

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3266

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frederick R Bennett **1335** OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 187799

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (a g) Rate: ~~+5 30 30 40 50~~ Remarks: 72

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	[illegible] ER	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4 144
	2	6/18	3 30		2	6	N D		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4 72
	3		[illegible]		3	[illegible]	N [illegible]		3	4			3		120		11	4
	4				4				4	4			4	4	120		12	4
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	6	A B W	1916.	1		90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4 72
	2	8	EBB		2	8	NT		2	4	90		2		120		2	4 72
	3	7/9	54 50		3				3	4			3	4	141		3	4 72
	4				4	[illegible]			4		90		4	4	150		4	Tr[illegible]
1909.	1	13	NT	1913.	1	4	CBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	[illegible]		1925.	1	Pay[illegible]
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	
	3	3	SFR		3	4			3	4	90		3	[illegible]			3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4	
1910.	1	11	S. E.	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	9[illegible]	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	
	2	6	ABW		2		90		2				2	4	216		2	
	3	7	A. M.		3		90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4	

6—681

NAME: Fredric Bennett **457** | Certificate No. 580540

Last paid to: Rate: 1 2 Remarks: 3266

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qc.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2	
	3	[illegible] MN			3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	7	REC	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	8	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2	
	3	11	S. M. P		3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3	
	4	CT FEB. 6, '0[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4				4				4	

6—681

NAME: Bennett Fredric (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 580540

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt 21 Lee Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~ ~~13 July 1910~~	~~19 Aug~~ 1910		Reis Inc	~~25~~ ~~24 May 1912~~ 30 July 31 1915		~~20 Nov 1912~~ AUG 14 1915

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 10/12/16

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rock No. 3257947

Former Roll No. 457 (28)

Home: APR 5 19

6—681

NAME Bennett, Freelove

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 734923

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel B

Service Pt G 49

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died Nov 5, 1920

Reported

Remarks:

6—6574

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

NAME: Fredrick Bennett 1339a | Certificate No. 580540

Last paid to: 4 July 1910 @ 12 Rate: ~~$1.25~~ 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	BSR	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	N. D. R		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	N		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	89 33		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	A [illegible]	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	NT		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4				4		ACT MAY 1, 1912.		4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10/6	44 10		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME FREELOVE BENNETT

Certificate No. 734923

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		30 4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	[illegible]	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7,32[illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.		25 Nov. 1911	11 Jan. 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fee: $ [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. UC1

BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Bennett, Freeman R.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 83165

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF JUNE 27 1890.

Service: Pri, I 5 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	~~12~~	~~8 May 1891~~	7 Jan. 1893		32	JUN 10 1918	
Ad.	15	5 Apr. 1913	2 July 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~17~~	~~30 Sept 1913~~					
Fee:	22½	[illegible]					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Bennett

Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1081 [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible]—30

Remarks: MA[illegible], 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3		50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58		4	[illegible]			4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		25		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: FREEMAN R. BENNETT,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 2157 837,657

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 19 2250

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	34	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		7		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		7		3	4			3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		7		4	4	57		4		96		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2		7		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	11			3		7		3		57		3	4	1698		3	4	50		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	240		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36. 10		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Cancelled			2		
	3	9			3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4		57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		57.	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2		57		2	76	6097		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3		57		3	4	94 10		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Bennett, Fronie K

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 615186 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George [illegible].

Service Pt (Wgnr) B 152 N Y V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 9. 1927

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	42	19 Apr 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

INC. 20 October 5, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME FRONIE K BENNETT

Certificate No. 615186

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: 19 Apr 1906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3		
	4	7	
1911.	1		
	2	8	
	3	3	
	4	15	
1912.	1		
	2	15	
	3	9	
	4	3	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	26	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2		
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP TO AC	
1923.	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bennett George

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No 23958

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Coal Heaver Eng Mon

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg	20	13 Feb 07	6 June 07				

Fees: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME 69 George Bennett

Certificate No. 23958

Last paid to. Rate. 20

Remarks.

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/17	1840		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kenneth George

DEAD

6350

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 239427

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pvt F. 43 Cal Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	$	4 Mar 07	2 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: P. M. Bureau notified: MAY 9 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2419 - F. 2

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

2382

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 2?-??

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt 3 Sq 2nd Cav

Disability: Complete left wrist harness

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	8 Aug 12	2 June 14		15	Sept 20, 1913	
Pen	12	25 Sept 12	5 Oct 12		21	Sept 20 1917	June 11, 1914
Resigned	30	23 MAY 1912	15 NOV 1912		27	Sept 20, 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/9/15 W Bureau notified: AUG 31 1915

Remarks:

Aged ... 19 Accrued order dated .....

[illegible] to widow .....

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Bennett.

Certificate No. 339427

Last paid to: JUN 4 1911 Rate: @ 12 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/26	900		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2	2.			2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	DETROIT			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14.00~~ 16.50

Remarks. CT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	10/28	3 30		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	43 50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	40 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	32 40		4	4	43 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		43 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	JUN 25			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	49 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4		49 50		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Bennett. George

Certificate No 611130

Service of Soldier: Pvt. A 30th U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

Guardian:

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	16" May 1906	23" June 1906
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
William H.	16" May 1906	31" Dec 1908.
Isabella.	" " "	5" Feb 1910.

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] D C

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17540.

6—678

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bennett. George

Certificate No. 631063

Service: Corp. Co. G 135 Ind'y Inf.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	25 Feb 07	11 Jun 07
Increase	15	31 Dec 08	13 Jan 09

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 2 [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks: P.O. Cambridge Md.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—678

NAME: George Bennett.

Certificate No. 611/30

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	48		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	48		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	87	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Paid	on	1914.	1	#28.93 in full 2/9/10 Ctf		1918.	1			1922.	1	Issued		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	3-1081 to			2	P B 2/9/10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: George Bennett

Certificate No. 651063

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			15.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/12	46		2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: T. Bennett. George. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Accrued order	16 July 12				
		Sarah M Bennett. Wd					
		G. Smithfield Pa					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett George 3239 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 666036

ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pvt E 3 Vermin

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	Mar 11 1907	NOV 19 1907				
Inc	20	25 June 08	17 July 08				
	30	2 May 20 19					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: About Jan. 11, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 1916

Remarks: k No. 1245336 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. 45 4

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	3	33 87		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	29	38 00		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	111			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

6—681

NAME: George Bennett

Certificate No. 666036

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: ~~15 20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	20 30		3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	60		4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	8	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	~~14 67~~ 60		3		90		3				3				3		
	4	16	61 50		4	21	104 67		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: BENNETT, GEORGE

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 787526

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. a, 60th N. Y. Vol. Inf. and Pvt. A, 20th Vet. Res. Corps.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ISSUE	12	[illegible] 15, 1907	[illegible] 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 12 1909

Remarks: Form 3-798

Died 21 Mch 1909. Accrued order dated NOV 8 1909

payable to widow Emma C.

Former Roll No. 710. Civil War.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett, George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 787526

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Pr. Co. 6. N.Y. Vol. Inf

Disability: Rheumatism and piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	2. Mar. 1895.	29. June 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 710

Home:

6—681

NAME: GEORGE BENNETT

Certificate No. 787526

Last paid to: 4th mar. 1907 Rate: 12.

@ 6. Civil War (Gen. Law)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/12	3 80	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Pd. widow Emma A.			3				3	7.30 in full.			3	11/15/09.			3	Of Surrd.			3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George Bennett.

Certificate No. 787626

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1908. Rate: 6.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	Dropped to allowance list of Feb. 6, 1907.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(681)

NAME Bennett George (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of Feb. 6, '907

Certificate No. 799.858 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. Co M 15 Reg N.Y. Cav. 19 Frazee St. Auburn, N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	14 Aug 1907	25 Sept 1907				
Ret	12/8	Sept 1908	26 Oct 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died 25 July 11 Bureau notified: 8 July 11-3-798-7/4/11.

Remarks: Cecilia

March 24 1911

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Bennett, George

Certificate No. 956 199 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt F 10[illegible] Ill V Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	April 30 1921	
Inc	90	December 16,1927	Jan.1[illegible],1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged [illegible]28

Died Dec 22. 1928 Reported

Remarks:

JAN 6 1928

NAME: ~~Bennett~~ George Bennett

Certificate No. 799.858

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30
	2	6	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1908.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	5	
	4	5	13 07
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	7	0
	2	12	80
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2	date of death	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME GEORGE BENNETT

Certificate No. 856199

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72	72	72	72	72---72	90						
JANUARY			9 PE		WH 7	WH						
FEBRUARY		3	9 WH	9	WH 9	WH	4	72				
MARCH		8	WH 9	PE 10	WH 9	WH	4	78 60				
APRIL	11	WH 9	8	WH 8	WH 7	WH	4	90				
MAY		H 8	WH 7	WH 8	WH 7	WH	4	90				
JUNE	9	WH	9	WH 9	WH 7	WH	4	90				
JULY	10	WH 9	WH 7	WH 7	WH 7	WH	4	90				
AUGUST		WH 8	10	WH	H 8	WH	4	90				
SEPTEMBER	10	9	10	WH 7	7	WH	4	90				
OCTOBER		9	WH	WH 7	WH 7	WH	4	90				
NOVEMBER	9	WH	9	WH 8	WH 8	WH	4	90				
DECEMBER	8	WH	9	WH 6	WH 8	WH						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			16 ~~20~~ ~~24~~	28 June 1912 ~~5 Jan 1917~~ ~~5 Jan 1919~~	28 May 1913
Inc		50 May 1, 1920			35	JUN 10 1918	

Due 2. Apr 30, 1921. Aug 18, 1921

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 13 1917

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] 362919

[illegible] 11/4/17 [illegible]

[illegible] H Co 11/24/17

SEP 1 1921

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUN 27 1890

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Bennett, George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. F64.3.34

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Art E, Inf & E.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	1 Dec 1904	4 Mch 1905	Reis	24	27 Jan 1911	14 Feb 1911
Reis	12	23 Feb. 07	5 June 07				
Inc	1526	Dec. 1907	9 Mch, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/5/16

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 323610 Dated JAN 4 1917 Cmdg

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Last paid to:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	
1908.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4		
1909.	1	9	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	8	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4 12/87	
	3	4	
	4	48	
1914.	1	5 5r87	
	2	60	
	3	4 60	
	4	60	
1915.	1	60	
	2	4 60	
	3	4 60	
	4	60	
1916.	1	4 60	
	2	4 60	
	3	4 60	
	4	4 60	
1917.	1	4 60	
	2	4 60	
	3	4 60	
	4	12/20 60 WH.	
1918.	1	60 WH	
	2	60	
	3	102	
	4	11 105 WH	
1919.	1	17 105 WH	
	2	13 105 WH	
	3	13 105 WH	
	4	105	
1920.	1	15 105 WH	
	2	15 105 WH	
	3	16 166 WH	
	4	WH	
1921.	1	12 150 WH	
	2	150 WH	
	3	150	
	4	216 WH	
1922.	1	216	
	2	9 216 WH	
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	11	WH
	2	10 72	WH
	3	11 9 72	
	4	12 8 72	WH
1924.	1	1 10 72	WH
	2	2 8 72	WH
	3	3 10 72	WH
	4	4	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bennett George Bennett

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~ $72.50

Certificate No. 964334

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5 30	
	2	6	
	3	8 28.3	
	4	5 36	
1908.	1	8	
	2	8 45 50	
	3	5 45	
	4		
1909.	1	8	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6 72	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	5	
	3	8	
	4	5 4	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	72	
	2		
	3	4 72	
	4	4 72	
1915.	1	4 72	
	2	4 72	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	4	
	2	4 72	
	3	4 72	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett George 2383 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 997490

Service: Cpl H C 65 Inf

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	9 Mch 07	1 Nov 07
Inc	15	1 Dec 11	13 Dec 11
Reis	24	MAY 23 1912	OCT 8 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	Nov 26 1916	July 11 1917
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: AN

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 23. 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 26

Remarks: Oct 23 1922 Accrued order dated APR 24 1922

W

Former Roll No. Act 2383

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett George 2309 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 112937

Service: Corp Co L 6 Iowa Cav.

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~3 Mch 1907~~	~~29 Aug 1917~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	18	17 June 1912	
	24	14 Dec 1914	
	30	14 Dec 1917	23 Apr 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: June 7, 1917

Bureau notified: JUL 20 1917

Remarks: Check No. 455298 Dated JUL 1 1917 Canceled.

Died June 7, 1917 Accrued order dated E. E. M. Dec 7, 1918

Pay title to widow Jennie L. Bennett

Transferred to: Osage, Iowa

Richard

Iowa

Former Roll No. 39522 I. J.

Home: DEC 30 1918

6—681

NAME: George Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 997490

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 ~~to 8~~ Rate: ~~12.50 30.40~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	22 31			4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	10/18	3 60		2	4	72		2	4			2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	45		3	4	72		3		151		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3		72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		72		2	4	90		2	13	13335		2				2		
	3	6	36		3		72		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4		120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George Bennett

Certificate No. 1292239

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 ~~to 8~~ Rate: ~~12.18.24~~ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	5		1919.	1	30		1923.	1	DATE OF DEATH		1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	16 5 15			4	7			4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	Inc.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	11			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4		72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	5-7-5	740		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	~~4~~	~~7~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4		72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		54		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3		54		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Woods George now known as George Bennett (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1164061

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri I 135 USC Vol Inf

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	9 aug 1909	11 Feby 1911				

Fees:

payable to

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died: 28 Oct 1912

Bureau notified: 3-1081 & Lt J E Skinner - 11/15/12

Remarks: x Highlandale Tenn.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

PAYEE [illegible] FILE NO. [illegible]

8-21-31 FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
[illegible]		
	AUG 23 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: George Woods was known as George Bennett

Certificate No. 116401

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: 12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/4	214-	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5285			2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	96	34		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	1	34		1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	92			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36	KNOXVILLE,					3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1	10	12	1921.	1				1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2				2				2			1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1	Allowed		1922.	1				1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	GROUP 2		1918.	2				2			1926.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 1,184,843

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. I, 5th U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	June 30, 1920	Feb. 21, 1921				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

Home:

6—681

NAME Bennett, George [illegible]

(3 - P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 176 735

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability 2d Lt D & 1st Lt C 4 N.J. Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died (Nov. 23. 1924)

Reported DEC 2 [illegible]

Remarks:

ck =

NAME: George Bennett

Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,184,843

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	Q	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	1	B-4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	18	4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	2/12	7 3 -	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Ld. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME GEORGE A BENNETT

Certificate No. 176735

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Bennett, George A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 116735 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2nd Lt. 12th U.S.I.

Disability: Shell wound, right leg.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen.	75	6 Feb 1913	6 Feb 18/20		50		
Pen.	25	Feb 14, 13	June 19, 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 26 Home: 6—681

NAME: Bennett, George A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 987,339 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. C - 20 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	14 Mch., 1907	14 Nov., 1907				
Reis.	15	5 Aug. 1912	24 May 1913				
	17	3 Mch. 1914					
Fees:	22½	3 Mch. 1919					

Transferred from:

Transferred to: P. 7 East Hampton Conn

Died: March 17 1913 Bureau notified: 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 183 - 2. Home: 6—681

NAME: [illegible] Bennett, [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: 804 Rate: ~~16~~ : ~~25~~ : ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	48	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	48		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4			3		
	4				4	6	48		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4			4		
1908.	1				1	8	48		1	4	81		1	4	114		1	4	50		1		
	2			1912.	2	7	48	1916.	2	4	81	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3				3	6	48		3	4	81		3	4	151 20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	48		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1				1	4	48	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	6/24	48 = 20 33		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	48		4		81		4		81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	48		1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	48	1914.	2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	48		3	4	81		3	4	81 100 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	48		4				4		114		4	TO AUG 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME: George A. Bennett Act of May 11, 1912

2215

Certificate No. 989,559

Last paid to: 4 Sept., 07 @ 8 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 19

Remarks: X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	58 67		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36		1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6		1912.	2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6			1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8		1913.	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	1	45 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8			1		46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8		1914.	2	5	54.32		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

3—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bennett George A.

Certificate No. 1078522

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. 15 Indpt. Batty., Mass. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	~~21 March 1907~~	25 Oct. 1907
Inc.	14	~~14 May 1910~~	7 Oct. 1910
Reis.	20	~~22 May 1912~~	9 Oct. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	May 15. 1915.	July 24. 1915 B
	35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 12. 1919

Bureau notified: APR 1 1919

Remarks: Mass S Home

Dis. Mar 31 19 to John L. Bennett

209 Dutton St. Lowell, Mass.

Former Roll No.

AUG 7 1915 BOSTON MASS.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bennett Geo A

Certificate No. 21222

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27 90.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	4 Jan 07	Feb 07

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: Fee of Examiner

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 7 Apl 07

Bureau notified: 10 Apl 07 - Mass Soldiers Home Bath Ky. cert here

Remarks: letter #25

Ctf #420867 for Illustrator eff 2/1/04

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George A. Bennett. 2216 Certificate No. 1,078,522

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 8 Rate: ~~12 15~~ 20 ~~24~~ Remarks: 35

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/	6 21 73
	4	4	
1908.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1909.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	11	
1910.	1	4	
	2	20 4	36 15.00
	3	6	45
	4	5	
1911.	1	4	45
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1912.	1	X	
	2	4	
	3	10/29	45 17
	4	4	60
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	1	60
1914.	1		60
	2		60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3		72
	4		72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1		72
	2	4	
	3		102 80
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	15	32 67
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett George T

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks: Certificate No. 30222

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5	1 15
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		1 1 11.0
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett, George A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1242-970 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. Co. 6" Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	5	Feb. 13 1922	Nov. 8 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] | Home: 6—681

NAME: Bennett, George B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 57,188 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Sgt. D. 3. Wis. Vol. Inf

Disability: Loss of L. foot.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	2. Mar. 1903	7. May 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible], D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: JUL 3 19[illegible] 3-1081

Remarks:

Died June 29 1913 Accrued order dated SEP 11 1914... 14 Eighth St. N.E.

Washington D.C.

Name of Soldier Eliza N. Bennett.....

Former Roll No. SEP 17 1914 2 2 | Home: 6—681

NAME: George A. Bennett

Certificate No. 1212990

Last paid to: Rate: 5

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10			2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11/12/13	130.50		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 X X			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: George B. Bennett.

Civil War.

Certificate No. 57188

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906. Rate: 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	(			3				3				3				3		
	4	(			4	(			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	(		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	(			2				2				2				2		
	3	21			3	(			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	(		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	DEAD			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	UP 3 GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett George E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 032.042 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 23 Ch

Service: Pr-A- 3- 28

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	2	2 Mch 07	5 Jun 07				
Inc	15	16 Feb 09	15 Mch 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Latchford Ont. Can

Block

Bureau notified: SEP 19 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1268-02

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Bennett, George E.

Certificate No. 1138 104 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt A 1 R I Cav

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 22, 1925	Nov 19, 1925

Homes- Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 1927 (K)

Reported JAN 9 1928

Remarks:

DEC 4 1925

NAME: [redacted]

Certificate No. 632,642

Last paid to: [redacted] Rate: [redacted] / 5⁻ Remarks: 2 3, 2 9

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11/10	45⁻		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	10/18	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	23	1.80	1913.	1		45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	X	X X		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1	45	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME GEORGE B. BENNETT,

Certificate No. II38I04

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~ - 1923	~~50~~ - 1924	~~50~~ - 1925	72 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Bennett, George B.

AC

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1138,104

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Sgt. A, 1st R. I. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
Orig.	~~12~~	~~8 March 1907~~	4 Oct. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Re-L.	~~19~~	~~14 May 1912~~	2 Aug. 1912.	Inc	60	JUN 5 1920	
Inc	~~25~~	~~5 June 1913~~	18 July 1913				
Extra	~~30~~	~~8 June 1918~~					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett, George B.

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No 1164882

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Coal Passer, U.S.S. Louisiana

Disability: Loss of left foot.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	40	JAN 13 1911	APR 10 1911				
	60	JUN 5 - 1920					

Fees: $25 fee pd. John D. Kinney 4/17/11.

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 29 1920

Home:

6—677

NAME: George B. Bennett — 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 1,138,104

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12 15~~ 25 30 40 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/29	70 40
	4	6	
1908.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	8	
	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	60 97
	4	6	67
1913.	1	11	
	2		
	3		14.20
	4		75
1914.	1		75
	2		75
	3		75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		75
	4		75
1917.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1		75
	2	4	
	3		117.33
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GRO	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George B. Bennett — Regular Establishment. — Certificate No. 1164882

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~40~~ 60 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4/17	68
	2	7	120
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	120
1914.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1916.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1917.	1		120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		120
1918.	1		120
	2	4	120
	3		120
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	179.33
	4	4	180
1921.	1	4	180
	2	4	180
	3	4	180
	4	4	180
1922.	1	4	180
	2	4	180
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	160
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1924.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1925.	1	4	60
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to W.O. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME: Bennett George C

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 91

Certificate No. 420922

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: P.A. 18th Mpls

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~1~~ 2	~~13 Oct 1884~~	July 1889	Reis	~~19~~	~~31 May 1912~~	
	~~6~~ 6	~~6 July 1887~~		"	22[50]	8 June 1916	
Incr	~~12~~ 16	Apl. 1890	July 1890				15 Sept 1[illegible]
Reis	~~15~~ 16	June 1911	29 June 1911				E. E M

Fees:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred from: Knoxville Tenn. 7/28/11 Order Conn. 7/21/11

Transferred to: SECTION 7 NOV 19 1915

Died: July 2, 1917

Bureau notified: NOV 5 1917

Remarks: Check No. 1497307 Dated Sept 4 1917 Canceled.

Munday, N. York

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett, George C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 420922

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Civ. I Sgt Co "D"

Disability: Dyspepsia rheum & pres dis heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	2	13 Oct. 1884	2 Feby 1859				
	6	6 July 1887	"				
Inc.	12 16	April 1890	1 July 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO N.Y.

Transferred to: Knoxville Feby. 18 1911 B. O. Feby 17 19[illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George C. Bennett Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 42922

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1911 Q15 Rate: ~~5~~ 19 22 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	10 4	38		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36		1	6	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	44		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	Holn 6	67 03		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4		67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	4		67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		57	1918.	1		GROUP 3	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: George C. Bennett Certificate No. 42922

Last paid to: Rate: 2 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1	BUFFALO		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	56		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett, George C. TRANSFERRED (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 420922 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pvt Co A. 184 N.Y. Vol Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-ISS	15	16 June 1911	29 June 1911		2	13 Oct 1884	2 Feby 1889
					6	6 July 1887	
					12	16 Apl 1890	1 July 1890

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN Transferred to: Buff N.Y. 11/7/11

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: R.F.D. # 1 Fillmore N.Y.

Former Roll No. GENERAL LAW Home: 6—681

NAME: Bennett. George C (3—P. A. I.).

Certificate No. 420922 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri A 184 N.Y. Vol Inf

Disability: Dyspepsia. Rheum. Resolis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	2	13 Octr 1884	2 Feby 1889				
	6	6 July 1887					
Inc	12	16 apl 1890	1 July 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN Transferred to:

Buffalo N.Y. 2/12/11

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: BUFFALO N.Y. 2/12/11 DISCHARGED

NAME: George C. Bennett

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 420922

Last paid to: 12 = [illegible] 4 1911 Rate: 15.00

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	643			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18	40.80		3		KNOXVILLE,		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	4.0		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George C. Bennett

Certificate No. 420922

Last paid to: 12-4 Jany 1911 Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	1.12.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	152			2	5	36		2		KNOXVILLE,		2				2				2		
	3				3	/			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Bennett George D

Certificate No.
449343

ARMY INVALID

Law:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
Cpl A 14 O V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
[illegible]	72	April 6,1925	June 6,1925

Homes—Admitted NH 6/9/25 NH 11/26/25 6—6571

Discharged

Died

Reported APR 9 - 1926

Remarks:
Ck.# 12258610 dated 12-4-25 canceled

[illegible] MADE

Ck.# 16894617 dated 9-4-24 canceled.

JUN 17 1925

NAME: Bennett George D

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
449343

ARMY INVALID.

Law:
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:
Corp. U. 14 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Vet	~~5~~ 10 Feb 1907	19 Feb 1907	Pvt	30	17 May 1917	26 July 1912	
				40	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. APR 22 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1864 (98)

N.H. 2/23/23

6—681

NAME GEORGE D BENNETT

Certificate No. 449343

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ ~~XXXX~~ ~~XXXX~~ 72 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

JANUARY			12	NH	~~50~~ 12	NH	7	NH										
FEBRUARY			~~X~~		100		9	NH										
MARCH			11 100	NH	7	NH												
APRIL	7		8 50	NH	7	NH												
MAY	9		8	NH	7	NH												
JUNE	8	NH	14	DH	9 50	NH												
JULY	9	NH	8	DH	7													
AUGUST	16	50	14	50	8	NH												
SEPTEMBER	48	50	19	50	H													
OCTOBER	4	50	11		8	NH												
NOVEMBER	4	50	11		7													
DECEMBER	14	50 PH			9	NH												

NAME: George D Bennett

Act of May 11, 1918

1404

Certificate No. 449343

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120	1923.	1	13	150 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	6/21	120		2	10	12 50 PH		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	9/20	120 N.H.		3	13	11 50 PH		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	10	120		4	12	12 50 PH		4		
1908.	1	1/6	62 40	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		120	1924.	1	11	50 PH	1928.	1		
	2	6	NDB		2	5	NDB		2	10	90 NH		2	22	120 NH		2	~~26~~	~~50~~		2		
	3	8	SER		3	5	EMS		3	13	90 NH		3	13	161 NH		3	10	100 N.H.		3		
	4				4	AD MAY 11, 1918			4	13	90 NH		4	10	150 NH		4		50		4		
1909.	1	5	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	14	90 NH	1921.	1	12	150 NH	1925.	1		Payment On	1929.	1		
	2	6	NDB		2	4	90		2	13	90 NH		2	10	150 NH		2				2		
	3	7	ABW		3				3		90 NH		3		150 NH		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	13	90 NH		4		150 ✓		4				4		
1910.	1	27		1914.	1		90	1918.	1	14	90 NH	1922.	1		150 NH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/27			2		90		2		90		2	8	150 NH		2				2		
	3				3	12	90 N.H.		3	14	118 SH		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4	12	90		4	13	120 NH		4		1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability: C R # 74323 818 $50 74123 Cancelled

½ Suspended from Aug 15 1921 C. O. Jany 18. 1923.

ISSUES.

{Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume full payment to the pensioner C. O. Apr. 18 1923

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
						25 Aug 4 1914	Aug. 25-1914
ACT OF MAY 11 1912						30 Aug 4 1919	

Fees:

RESTORED IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. MAY 6 1916

40 JUN 10 1920

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: ~~Transferred from~~ Group 2 to Group 3 7/9/21

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett George D.

DEAD-REP'T'D OCT 1906

(3—P. A. L.) 25638

Certificate No. 588186

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 19

Service: Pri E 1 Minn Inf A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	26 June 19	SEP 18 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

DEAD-REP'T'D OCT 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] ACT OF MAY 1, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: $1.25 .50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. Certificate No. [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2			1923.	2	X	X X		2		
	3	7			3				3	4	75		3		151		3	X	X X		3		
	4				4				4		75		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	[illegible]		1924.	5	[illegible]		1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	75		2	4	[illegible]		6	Pay	Card		2		
	3	9			3				3		75		3	4	150.		7				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4		75		4	4	150		8				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	57		1918.	1	4	75		1	4	150		9			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150	1925.	10				2		
	3				3	4	5		3	4	75		3				11				3		
	4				4	4	75		4		120		4				12				4		

6—681

NAME: George D Bennett

Last paid to: JUL 1908 Rate: 15 Remarks: DEAD-REP'T'D OCT [illegible] 1908 Certificate No. 586186

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

6—681

NAME: Bennett George D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1181203 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pt. F 47th N.Y. Nat'l Guard | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Sept 4 1917	May 28 1919				
	30	June 10 1918	H				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: James L. Dunlap, $25 6/21/19

GROUP 3

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~2~~	~~Sept 4 1917~~			38	JUN 10 1918	
~~Dec 24, 1917~~	~~2~~	~~June 10 1918~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	27	2d Lieut 1917	21 May 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Died: April 1921 | Bureau MAY 3 1921

Remarks: Apr 7, 1921 Accrued pay [illegible] OCT 14 1921 [illegible] Elzadia U. Bennett

Former Roll No. | Home: NOV 1 1921

Box 175 Elsinore, Calif.

6—681

NAME: George D Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1181203

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	A	
	2	6/11 462.	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1920.	1	4 90	
	2	1 90	
	3	4 152	
	4	4 150	
1921.	1	4	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	4 150	
1922.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~21 27~~

Remarks: ~~38~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 [illegible] May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 641077

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	11	36
	4	0	36
	1	7	36
	2	10	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	31
1911.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	1	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 25	36 96 58
	3	4	
	4	4	64 [illegible]
1914.	1		64 [illegible]
	2		64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 [illegible]
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4		64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3		64 50
	4		64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3		72 57
	4	4	81
1918.	1		81
	2	4	
	3		111 80
	4	4	
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4		114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	162 [illegible]
	4	4	150
1921.	1		[illegible]
	2		150
	3		11 22 56 67
	4		
1922.	1		GROUP 4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett George C. 3334 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~10~~ 10 May 1912	5 July 1912		~~25~~ ~~Jan 20 1913~~	Nov 11 1913		
Inc.	50 May — 1920			~~30~~ ~~Jan 20 1913~~	E. E. M.		
				40	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: 2/18/1920 Bureau notified: NOV 9 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: JUL 19 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 27 1890 Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 100,812

Last paid to: 4 May 12 or 12 — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 40 50 — Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	15	75 B.M.S.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	12	75 B.M.S.		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	13	75 B.M.S.		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	15	75 BMS		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	75 BMS	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	13	75 BMS		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	[illegible]	75 [illegible]		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4				4	12	75 BMS		4		150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	10	57	1917.	1		75	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4		57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	8233	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		75		2	4	70		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3		118		3				3				3		
	4				4/4		75		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: — Certificate No.

Last paid to: — Rate: — Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		14 50		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3		[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible] per let. P. O. [illegible] JUL 19 1912

6—681

NAME: Bennett George E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1074374

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~RE19~~	~~MAR 1907~~		DEC 1907
"	"		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	23	June 12-1914	Nov. 24-1914
	30	June 12-1919	
	40	JUN 10 1919	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 22-1920 Bureau notified: NOV 1

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett George E

Certificate No. 1074374

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Disability.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~19 MAY 28 1912~~		JAN 22 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
CRASH	23	(Apl. 15, 1913)	June 27, 1914
	30	Apl. 15, 1918	

Fees:

Refundment Erroneous $75.00

returned to pensioner on B.L. 5/27/16

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

* Refunded 75 dollars illegally part of enlistment in Coast Guard service - transmitted to Disbursing to be placed to this Officials Credit B.L. 6/15/15

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME. 63 George C Bennett

Certificate No. 167-374

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.25~~ $1.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	69		3	4			3				3		
	4	12/26	4560		4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	69		2	4			2				2		
	3	4	36		3	10/27	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	5	51		4	4	69		4		~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1		51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	4	30		4	4	51		4		69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3		51		3	4	69 99 60		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 64 George C Bennett

Certificate No. 167-375

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.25~~ $1.50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	~~75~~		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	~~4 95~~			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	4/28	39 60		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36 40		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	9	06	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	Inc.		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3		150 80		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett, George F (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 910850

Service: Pvt 13 137 Ill Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY [illegible] 1907

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~ 4	~~Mar 1907~~ 6 July 1907		Reis	~~15~~ 31	~~May 1912~~ 12 Feb 1913	
				Inc.	18	Dec 8 1913	JAN 23 1914
				Inc.	21	Dec 5 1918	E. E. M
						30-JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3475291

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett George F (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 125343

Service: Priv B 11 Ill Inf

Disability:

From 1st June 1890.

Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th. 1907.

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	#15	20 Feb 1907	25 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4771814

Home:

6—681

NAME: George F Bennett **1414** Certificate No. 910,850

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @10 (ag) Rate: ~~2.15.18.30~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	8/12 8			3				3				3		90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4		90		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		54	1920.	1		90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2	12	N1		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	MS		3				3	4	54		3		130		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3	4			3	4			3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	S.E.F.	1914.	1		45	1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		AME		2		54		2		54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3		54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	9960		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: George F Bennett Certificate No. 125343

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1907 Rate: $1.5 (from $12) Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	4.6.40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: BENNETT, GEORGE H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 942538 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. E, 158" & E, 100" N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	9 April 1907	18 Dec. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: New York, 9/16/08.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 2 1908

Remarks: Died Nov 5 1908 & Accrued order dated DEC. 15. 1908, payable to widow Emma P.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett, George H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 942538 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt E 158 and E. 100 N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12						

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.;

Transferred to: Washington - Sept 16/08
E/6 - Sept 15/08.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: GEORGE H. BENNETT

Certificate No. 942538

Last paid to: 4 Aug 08. 12 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	15 12		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DE			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	ROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George H. Bennett

Certificate No. 942538

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/3	1367		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Trans			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		GROUP 2	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett, George H. MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 957006 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co B 4 Mich Mar.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14 Aug 1908	16 Oct 1908		24	22 July 1914	30 Apr 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	22 " 1914	
	VS	24 June 1912	30 Apr 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: 9/28/1[illegible]

Bureau notified: SEP 28 1915

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 1776

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett, George H. (3—P. A. 1.) 840

Certificate No. 1.009.210 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 13[illegible] Act of May 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. Co. 81 Mich

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Feb. 15/07.	March 23/07.				
	15	apr. 28/11	may 11/11				
Restoration & Inc.	18	June 29, 1912	Nov. 26, 1912				

Fees: Ending Dec. 27, 1912 –

Payable to Jane Bennett, widow.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/27/12 – C.P.

Bureau notified: JAN 1 – 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George H. Bennett — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 957006

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 18 — Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	34			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	36			1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14 36		1913.	2		170		2				2				2				2		
	3	36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	36			4								4				4				4		
1910.	1	36		1914.	1		GROUP 2	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	36			2				2				2				2				2	31	
	3	8 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15 36			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 137 George H. Bennett — Certificate No. 1,009,210

Last paid to: 8 40 — Rate: ~~12.75~~ — Remarks: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	34 53		2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	3	36		3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36		1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		36	1912.	2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3		15		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4		15		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36		12/24/13		44 90	1917.	1	Ending. Restoration & Reissue.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36	1913.	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

THE CIVIL WAR. 1861

Under General Law.

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 112[illegible]374

Last paid to: March 1907

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	18 18		2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	1	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	**GROUP 3**			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Dec [illegible]

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	DECEASED			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	6 00		3	[illegible]	3 0 09		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	**GROUP 3**			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bennett, George L.

Certificate No. 1053745

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Pri., E 5 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv.~~	~~12~~	~~9 Mch., 1907~~	7 Dec., 1907
~~Apls.~~	~~15~~	~~25 Aug 1912~~	18 Dec. 1912
~~Inc.~~	~~18~~	~~18 Mch. 1913~~	8 July 1913
Fees:	21	~~18 Mch. 1918~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 14. 1921 D I JUN 3 Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 225 ~~Sec~~ S. BOSTON [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett, George M

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 721347

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Co. I 14 Da Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	17 Mar 91	10 Feb 92

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3441

Home:

6—681

NAME: George L. Bennett — Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 20836 — Certificate No. 1055,745

Last paid to: 4 Dec., '07 C 8 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	13	35 33
1908.	1	5	36
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	5	
	2		
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	6	36
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	11	
	2	6.	
	3	6	
	4	30	36 [illegible]
1913.	1	11	45
	2		45 [illegible]
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1		54
	2		54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3		54
	4		54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1		54
	2	16	61 60
	3		88 20
	4	4	[illegible]
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1920.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	150
1921.	1		
	2	~~4~~	~~150~~
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George M Bennett — 486 — Certificate No. 721347

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks: 3441

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	14	
	3	13	NDB
	4		
1910.	1	1 [illegible]	D. B
	2	[illegible]	
	3	15 N. D. B.	CHICAGO
	4	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB 6, '07	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett, George M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 721347

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Corpl I 14 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 1 '12.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15 ~~29~~ July 1910	26 Aug 1910	
Reis	25	27 May 1912	30 Dec 1912
Inc	30 July 26 1915		OCT 12 1915
	40 JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Oct. 10, 1919

Remarks:

Died Oct. 10. 1919 Reimbursement order dated June 28. 1920

Transferred to: Anna E. Bennett

payable to

807 West Ugarita Ave.
San Antonio Texas

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. 486 (ag)

Home: JUL 2 1920

6—681

NAME

(3 - P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Bennett, George M.
921 047

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt B 1 NY Vol LA

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported APR 14 1923

Remarks:

NAME: George M. Bennett 1439a Certificate No. 721347

Last paid to: 4 July 1910@12 Rate: 15 25 2 40

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	n HOB	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1	1	
	2				2	13	n.J		2		75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	13	a.m.J		3				3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	12	DER		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	n J	1916.	1		60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	n. J.		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	DER		3	4	90		3	AUG	10 9 33		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4				4	12	m.a.		4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	Jan.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75		1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		75		2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10/11	42 50		4	4	75		4	4	1 2 8		4				4				4		

NAME GEORGE M. BENNETT.

Certificate No. 921047

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELLED							
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Burnett George M.

Certificate No. 921.047

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt. D. 1st N.Y. L.C. Vol

Disability: Hearing & Vision Partial Incl

[redacted] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~THE CIVIL WAR~~

~~Under General Law~~

Act of May 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~20 June 1917~~	~~Aug. 98~~
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~20 Mar 1919~~	~~25 Apr. 19~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~20~~	~~Dec 31 1917~~	~~M~~
	~~24~~	~~Dec 24 1922~~	May 28 1918
	~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
	35	Dec 24 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 7 1918 80 —

Home: 1440 6—681

(3—P A 1.)

NAME: [illegible] DEAD

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

Law: ACT [illegible] 07.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
20 [illegible]		[illegible]	8 [illegible] 1918

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible] 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 28, 1915 Bureau notified MAY 22 1915

Remarks: W. 3.28 [illegible] Accrued ord'r dated [illegible]

Soms 350 filed with minor voucher paid Sept 1916

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: George M. Burnett ACT OF MAY 1, 18[redacted] Certificate No. 971 047

Last paid to: DEC [illegible] Rate: ~~$2.00 $1.35~~ $.50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2		90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4		51		4		90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		51	1920.	1	4	101	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		51		2	4	51		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		51		3	4	51		3	4	165		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		51	1917.	1		51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		51		2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		51		3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		51		3		51		3				3				3		
	4				4		51		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME [illegible] Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		46	1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		43 80		2		46		2				2	DEAD			2				2		
	3		46		3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	46		4		46		4	1716			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	46	1912.	1		51 33	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	46		2		60		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	7	46		3		M60 53 67		3				3				3				3		
	4		46		4		60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	46	1913.	1		90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	46		2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3		46		3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4		46		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		46	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		191		2	4	70		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	46		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4		46		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—6M1

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Sennett George A. Dict.

Certificate No. 502416

ARMY MINORS.

Law: [illegible] 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Capt E 35 Wash I

Guardian: Bond 3500 Carrie A Sleed

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Feby 1916

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Osceola Co Fla Oct 5/11/15

R 2/2/16

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 4. 1915	NOV 29 1915 W

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
George H	June 4. 1915	Sept 25. 1919

Fees: Four

CANCEL

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7

6—678

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: (Brevet) H. Lieut (Col)

Certificate No. (52266

ARMY INVALID.

Law.

Service: (Ist Lt. 1st U.S. Dragoons

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		21 July 1870	21 Aug 1871

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George A Bennett | MINOR | Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: | Rate: 12+2 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		Account filed	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	16	42		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	12	42		3				3		
	4				4				4		W		4	10/1	24 27	Ending					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	21	112		1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	20	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		42		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		42		1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	23	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	21	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	7	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		42	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	15	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	14	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	14	42		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George A Bennett | Certificate No. 52206

Last paid to: | Rate: | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)
867

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: [illegible] 1909

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1,

NAME

[illegible]ennett, George P

Certificate No. 887012

ARMY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Disability Sgt. H. 1 U.S.Inf.

Dis. of lungs.

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12 14	Sept 9 1892 Nov.17-1920	May 12 1893 July 11 1921

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported APR 7 1926

Remarks:
Dropped because of original allowance under Indian Wars Cert#12681

NAME: George P. Bennett.

Certificate No. 652.266.

Last paid to: 867 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME GEORGE P. BENNETT,

Certificate No.

Fees 857012

REGULAR ESTABLISHED ARMY

GROUP 1

	RATE—	14	14	14	14								
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4								
FEBRUARY			4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4									
JUNE		4	4	4									
JULY		4	4	4									
AUGUST		4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4									
OCTOBER		4	4	4									
NOVEMBER		4	4	4									
DECEMBER		4	4	4									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

NAME: Bennett, George P (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 857012 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Sgt K 1 C18 Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	9 Sept 92	12 May 93				
Inc.	14	Nov. 17, 1920	July 11, 1921				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 361 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett, George K. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 701,702 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [illegible]

Service: Pri, F 36 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	4 Mch., 1907.	11 Dec., 1907				
Inc.	20	18 Aug. 1908	28 Sept. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 23. 1908 Reptd. by Com. | Bureau notified: Nov 25 1908

Remarks: Died Sept. 23, 1908. Payable to widow: Ruth E. Bennett. Order Dec. 23, 1908.

Former Roll No. 10 m. s. BOSTON, MASS. | Home:

6—681

NAME: George B Bennett 8837 | Certificate No. 857012

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 14 | Remarks: 36117

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.		9 4 28		1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36			10 4 14			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36			11 4 14			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36			12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		36	1924.		1 4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36			2 4			2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	36						3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		36						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	787	4		1	4			1		36					1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	1	36	1925.					2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36						3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	42						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	36	1922.	1	4	42	1926.				1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		36		2	4	42						2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	42						3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							4		

Trans. to Payment Card.

NAME: George R Bennett,

Last paid to: 4 Dec., '07 C 12 | Rate: 15 20 | Remarks | Certificate No. 707,702

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2 4 27			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7 45		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6 45			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14 45	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1 8 16	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	aff h.c		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

8—687

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Bennett, George S.

Certificate No.

130 404

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pvt G 10 Mass V Inf and 48 2 Battln V R C and C 11 U S Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 11 1925 Reported MAR 9 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reg~~			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	25	31 Oct 1912	19 May 1913
"	30	12 April 1917	" E. E. [illegible]
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	50	Mar 1 [illegible]	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—691

NAME GEORGE S BENNETT

Certificate No. 130404

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: Returned:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	3	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	150	1923.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		36		4		75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4	30	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1924.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3		75		3	5	88		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2		75		2		90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	128						4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 12411

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ***Regular Establishment.***

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	Jun 25	Oct 20				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett George S

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 14'r.204

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] LAW.

Service: Pr Co 20 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~1d~~ 30	~~Sept 08~~	20 may 08				
	30	July 1 1913	Oct 15 1913				
Inc.	50	May 1 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 28/1920. Bureau notified: JAN 8- 1921

Remarks: lef

Former Roll No. 87

Home:

OCT 31 1918

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: C

Certificate No. [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4								4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4								4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4								4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4								4		

CONCORD
ACT FEB 6 1931.

6—681

NAME: George L Bennett

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~4 32~~ 50

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 142,204

Remarks: 20-5-

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3		72		3	4	72		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4				4		72		4		96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4		1921.	1		GROUP 3	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3		72		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: Bennett, George S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 173,492

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp. K, 1st U.S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~19 Feb. 1907~~	17 May 1907				
Reis.	~~19~~	~~31 May 1912~~	1 Oct 1912				
Inc	25	May 26. 1914	June 16. 1914				
Fees:	30	May 26 1919.					

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Navy Dept.

Died: Aug. 27 1916 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cash Guernsey (E)

Former Roll No. 54 G.L. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]				19	19 June 1912	
					25	25 May 1913	22 May 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					30	25 " 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 9/2/17 Bureau notified: NOV 15 1917

Remarks:

NOV 1 1917

Clerk No. 536321 Corporal.

Former Roll No. [illegible] ~~JUN 27 1890~~ Home:

6—681

NAME: George S. Bennett — 2368 — Certificate No. 173,492

Last paid to: 4 Mch. '07 @ 6 — Rate: ~~$2~~ $1.25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	2	6	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3		6		3	6			3		75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	6			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	36	24.03		3		75		3	47379			3	Cancelled			3		
	4	8			4	6			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	30	57 1	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4		75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] — Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: — Rate: $1.25 — Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		4507		3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4		36		4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	A	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3		36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4		75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		4[illegible]36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		36		3		70 80		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		75	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4		75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: BENNETT. GEORGE S. (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 761742 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt I Co 1st Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~MAY 20 1907~~	JAN 6 1909
	~~20~~	~~JUL 20 1908~~	JUL 15 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~22½~~	June 19 1913	APR 21 1913
	32	[illegible] 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: July 26. 1919 | Bureau notified: SEP 8 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] | ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 | Home: 6—681

NAME (3 -P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Bennett, George S. 1 116 448 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 8th Mass Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	[illegible] 1926	
Inc	72	Feb 10, 1927	May 16, 1927
Inc	90	Feb 7, 1927	May 8, 1929

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died | Reported JUN 12 1929

Remarks:

NAME: GEORGE S. BENNETT — Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 761742

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 ALL — Rate: [redacted] 22.50 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/29/08 18	
1908.	1	10	
	2	5	46
	3	14	27 33
	4	11	66
1909.	1	11	
	2	17	
	3	10	
	4	11	
1910.	1	7	
	2	4	
	3	8	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	MAY 10	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	67 50
1914.	1		67 50
	2		67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3		67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3		67 50
	4		67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1		67 50
	2	4	[illegible]
	3		94 10
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	GROUP 3	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME GEORGE S. BENNETT,

Certificate No. III6448

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

43

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 65 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						

CHECK
CHECKED
CANCELED

NAME: Bennett, George S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1116748

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. H, 8th

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~4 March 1907~~	26 Sept. 1907
Reis.	~~15~~	~~16 May 1912~~	25 July 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~18~~	~~30 Sept 1913~~	
	21	30 Sept 1918	4 Dec 1913
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 301 nk

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett George S

(3—P. A. 1.)

2431

Certificate No. 1123667

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co F 8th Inf

ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	4 Feb 1907	26 Sept 1907
Reis	16	20 May 1912	3 Sept 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	20	Dec 13, 1914	Jany 20, 1915
	24	Dec 13, 1919	

Fees:

Dropped Pension 9/3/12

Act of May 11, 1912

Transferred from:

Died: Apl. 3, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 17 1916

Remarks: Certificate 1245639 Dated APR 3 1916 issued

Died Apr. 3 1916 Accrued & due dated Dec. 17 1917

payable to widow Margaretta R. Bennett

Transferred to:

406 South 3rd St.

Monmouth, Ill.

Former Roll No. 3-4-1-1-1

Home:

17 6—681

NAME: Geo. W. Bennett — Act of Mar 11, 1912. 2369 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 1,116,478

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '17 @ 6 — Rate: ~~$2.16~~ ~~18.30~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	54		2		90		2	4	50		2		
	3	1	36		3	5			3		54		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4	6			4	6			4	4	54		4		90		4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1		90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	1		2	6	46 50		2		54		2	4	70		2	4	50		2		
	3	4			3				3		54		3	4	17		3	4	50		3		
	4	4			4	4	65		4		54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	7		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1		54	1918.	1		54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2		54		2	4	5		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	54		3		87 60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6			4		54		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George S. Kennett — Certificate No. 1123647

Last paid to: ~~Feb 1~~ Rate: ~~$2.16~~ 2.40 — Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/1	96		2	11			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1		60	1920.	1		Inc. ✓	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	35		2	11			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	0	31 52		3		60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	11/9/13	60		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		48		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bennett, George W.

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 8683

NAVY INVALID.

Law: June 27, 1890.

Service:

Disability: Dim. "Shawnee"

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	28 July, 1870	23 Jan., 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/21/1912

Bureau notified: MAY 4 1912

Remarks: Rpted by Com

Med Capt. 21, 1912 Pay to Margaret A. Bennett, widow. C. O. July 24, 1912.

Former Roll No. 130

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME: Bennett George W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. C. 9

ARMY INVALID.

Law.

Service:

Pvt. Co. I 2d Lt.

Disability:

Loss of thumb and toes.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	— Apr 27	— Mar 99				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 10 Sept 08

Bureau notified: 13 Jan 09. 3-26-09. 2.6.09

Remarks: Emma C

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: GEORGE W. BENNETT,

Certificate No. 8683

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	10	36
	3	12	
	4	12	
1909.	1	9	
	2	11	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1911.	1	11	36
	2	10	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	36
	2	8/2	1920
	3	GROUP 8	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: George W. Bennett

Certificate No. 5494

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/2	1920
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Barrett George W

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 108 617

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Ord Sergt Mich Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	4th May 1911	21 June 1911				
	20	27 May 1912	18 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/7/16

Bureau notified: 3/1/16

Remarks:

ued 2/7 16 Accrued order dated 5/20/16 Widow-died Feb 7, 16

payable to widow Mary

Former Roll No. 475

Home:

6—681

NAME: Barrett, George W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 108 617

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Ord Sergt Mich Vol

Disability: Rheumatism in left, partial loss all fingers

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 Mar. 1884	31 Dec 885				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 475

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lucy [illegible] Bennett

Certificate No. 1[illegible]617

Last paid to: 12 May 4. 1911

Rate: $15 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3		43 00		3		60		3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		45	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		46		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lucy [illegible] Bennett

Certificate No. 1[illegible]617

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 86	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		86		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		31	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	3	31		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	31		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		31		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

JUN 6 1917 JUN 1911

GROUP 2

NAME: Bennett George H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 2502

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt. U.S.V.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	1st	5th Sept 07	11 Nov 07				
Reis	13	21 Sept 08	13 Nov 08				
Reiss	25	1st MAY 1912	30 JUL 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Final payment approved to: Order Com'r

Former Roll No. 1 L 1729

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett. George H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 348107

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Capt 1st Ohio Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
1st	30	30 Nov 07	4 Mch 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 915

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W Bennett

Certificate No. 291493

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12-15.23

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 4		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		1 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 4 5		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 5		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		3 70 67		3				3				3				3		
	4	20	4 30		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	46.	1913.	1	3/3	29.17	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45.		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	4 5	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	4		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	4 5		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	4 5		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George H. Bennett

Certificate No. 348107

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	Columbus,			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Bennett George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 352451 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Co E 10 Mass

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	13 Mch 1907	12 Dec 1907
Inc	20	16 Jan. 1912	25 Jan 1912
	30	7 May 1912	6 Nov 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died		Oct 21 1914 Accrued and unpaid	Jan. 30. 1915
payable to widow		Prudence	Bennett
		Monterey, N. Y.	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo. N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/21/14 | Bureau notified: 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: FEB 5 1915 6—681

NAME: Bennett George L. (3—P. A. 1.) 26650 8

Certificate No. 388322 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6

Service: Pvt. 1st Lgt. 2 Cav. Co. K.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	2 Feb 1907	APR 25 1907
Died			2 Dec 1

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 16 Dec 1 | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay to Martha Wenzel

Sole surviving Widow William A Bennett Died

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 | Home:

6—681

NAME: George H. Bennett

Certificate No. 352.451

Last paid to: OCT 4 1907 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~22~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	FEB 27	1800	1919.	1	To date of death		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		45		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1	65.10	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	5	53		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10/19	44		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1		1913.	1	4	46	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: George H. Bennett

Certificate No.

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: 12 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	3	10 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	0	0 0		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Bennett, George W

Service 517297 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Disability Pvt H 12 U S Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc 72		March 22,1923	June 18,1923

6—0572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 13 1920 | Reported Mar 22 1926

Remarks:

Ctfc -

NAME: Bennett George W. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 | 57735 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 517297 | ARMY INVALID. | Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1919.~~

Service: Pri. H. 12th U. S. Inf.

Disability: ~~Shell wound Buttock~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
W.L.C.		Nov. 4-1918	Nov. 7-1918		40	JUN 10 1918	
Res	28	Feb 27 1917	Aug 22. 1918	Inc.	50	May 1	
	43	June 10 1918	J. J				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5 7 6 3

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE W BENNETT

Certificate No. 517297

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72 ~~50~~

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	5 7480	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME George W. Bennett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate. 6 40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100		1927.	1		
		2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	120		2	4	50			2		
		3				3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	120		3	4	50			3		
		4				4	6	18		4	4			4				4					4		
1908.		1			1912.	1	6	18	1916.	1	4	15	1920.	1		120	1924.	1	4	50		1928.	1		
		2				2	6			2	4	18		2	4	120		2	4	50			2		
		3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	141		3	4	50			3		
		4				4	9	18		4		18		4	4	150		4	Trans				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Pay			1929.	1		
		2	5	18		2				2	4	18		2	4	150		2					2		
		3	9	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	150		3					3		
		4	13	18		4				4	4	18		4	4	150		4					4		
1910.		1	14	18	1914.	1		18	1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1930.	1		
		2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	43		2	4	150		2					2		
		3	13	18		3		18		3	1	18		3	4	150		3					3		
		4	18	18		4	4	18		4	4	120		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4					4		

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 558015

Bennett, George W

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp D 26 Ky V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Feb 23 1922	

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 5 1925 | Reported OCT 19 1925

Remarks: Ck not delivered (Letter)

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RAT	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				PC.	30	Nov 24, 1915	Jan 31, 1916
					40	JUN	
				Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
				"	72	Feb. 23, 1922.	May 6, 1922

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE W BENNETT

Certificate No. 558015

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$40.50~~ 72 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	1			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	1	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	1	~~90~~ 108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4		75		4		120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

1923 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 [illegible] 1907	12 [illegible] 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Bennett. George W.

(3—P. A. 3.)

44509

Certificate No. 677396

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: P. Unassigned 1st Mass. Vol. Lt. Arty.

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: May 1909

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Sup Ct Ala Co. Cal. Bond 550.00

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~O~~	~~I~~	~~23 Dec. 1907~~	
	12	19 Apr. 1908	23 Mar. 1909

Fees:

Transferred from:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Virginia C.~~	~~23 Dec. 1907~~	~~2d Apr. 1909~~
~~Aubrey W.~~	" " "	2d Nov. 1911
Leonora M.	" " "	11 Nov. 1913
*Irene M.	" " "	27 Jun. 1918

Transferred to:

Remarks: Gdn. Alameda, Cal. 2544 San Jose Ave.

Wards with Gdn

Dropped to allow widow Sarah Bennett, under Act Apr. 19, 1908, ctf 850251 Issued 1911

*Letters of guardianship give name of youngest child as George Bennett

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT [illegible]

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	36			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jeremiah H. Bennett — ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 677396

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: Sarah Bennett Wdw

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	54	1915.	1		42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	54		2	22	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	54		3	12/14	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	1/14/16	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	48	1916.	1	18	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	48		2	19	42		2				2				2		
	3				3		11		3		42		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	48		4	20	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5/13	271.82	1913.	1	4/18	48	1917.	1	30	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	57.47		2	11	48		2	27	42		2				2				2		
	3	20	54		3	12	✓		3	21	42		3				3				3		
	4	6	54		4	23	46.53		4	18	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	54	1914.	1	18	42	1918.	1	23	42	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	54		2	20	42		2	17	42		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	10/1	42		3	Drafted to action widow			3				3				3		
	4	5	54		4	1	42		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 4

NAME OF SOLDIER: Bennett George W

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 702,660

ARMY MINORS.

Law: 989461/2

Service of Soldier: Pvt & Sgt A 20 Wis Vol Inf

Guardian: Martha Wenzel

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Bond $600

Appointment under jurisdiction of: County Court, Pierce Co., Wis. Nov. 16, 1908

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig		19 Apr 1909	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
William A	19 Apr 09	24 Aug 10

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: Ed. Write

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Bennett, George W.

Certificate No. 717 172

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 138 Ind Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Mar 16 1921	Jun 23 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported NOV 7 - 1925

Remarks:

Cert'd MAR 9 1926

NAME: George W Bennett

Certificate No. 706.660

Last paid to: Rate: + V

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13/8	203		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME GEORGE W BENNETT

Certificate No. 717172

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 2572

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Bennett George W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 717172

ARMY, INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. K. 138 Ind.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~6~~	~~15 Aug 9 1~~	5 Feb 9 2
Reis	~~12~~	~~Sept 6 10~~	11 March 10
Ctf			13 July 10
Fees.			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~13~~ 15		27 JUL 1912
Inc.	15	Feby 24, 1924	Apr 8, 1916 W
	18	Feby 24, 1918	
	21	Feby 24, 1923	
	30	40 JUN	

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 25-02

Home:

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
		1 Feb 1923	Inc.
Fees:			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	June 30, 1915	Sept 9, 1915 W
	40	JUN	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 24 1909

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W. Bennett

Last paid to: 6-12 [illegible] 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 717172

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	15
1910.	1	7	18
	2	12	30 60
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	38 53
	4	4	39
1913.	1	4	39
	2	4	39
	3	4	39
	4		39
1914.	1	4	39
	2	4	39
	3		39
	4	4	39

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	39
	2	4	39
	3	4	39
	4	4	39
1916.	1	4	39
	2	4	39
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1917.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1918.	1	4	45
	2	4	52
	3	4	52 60
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	2	4	50
1923	3	4	50
1923	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME:

Last paid to: P

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	75	
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	1
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90 108-
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	120
	2		
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150 PH
	2	13	150 PH
	3	PAID	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1		150
1923	2	10	50 PH
1923	3	11	50 PH
1923	4	12	PH
1924.	1		50 PH
	2	14	50 PH
	3	13	50 PH
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. June 27, 1908. | Home: 6—681

NAME: Bennett, George W. 7661 ~~50000~~ 3447 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 76 v. 5-5-6 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act [illegible]~~ Act [illegible] 1912

Service: Pvt 2 9 Mg H Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Sec 12		5 Dec 1906	19 Jan 1907		2	July 25 1914	E
Reissue 15		28 July 1909	AUG 14 1909				
Reis 2½		MAY 28 1912	JAN 18 1913	Died		Dec 18 16	Feb 4. 1918

Fees:

payable to widow Maria E. Bennett, Fond du Lac, Wis.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 519-Lake St.

Died: 12/18/16

Remarks: No 3252368

Bureau notified:

SEP 1 1 1914

Former Roll No. [illegible] | Home: Feb 1 - 1918 6—68

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible] 1930.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

FEB. 6. 1907 AUG 1910

NAME: George M Bennett

Certificate No. 76255

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 75~~ ~~21½~~ 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7	1911.	1	1	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	45 ~~60~~	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		64 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	42 60		4	1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1		07 50	1918.	1	MAR 4	67 50	1922.	1	TO LATE OF DATE		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		45		2		64 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3		64 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	6	77 15		4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: ACT O[illegible] 1912

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
	$1.50	23 Aug 1912	9 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 7 1914 | Bureau notified: OCT 12 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 186813 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt Hospital Corps U.S.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	[illegible]	11 May 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: May 27, 1911 | Bureau notified: JUN 12 1911 3 - 1081

Remarks: Died 27th May 1911 Accrued order dated AUG 3 1911

payable to widow Ruth A. Bennett

$ 33.60

1423 Druid Hill Ave

Baltimore Md

Former Roll No. | Home: 6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: $2.50

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		46	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		46		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	46		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		46	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		46		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		45		3		34 88		3				3				3		
	4				4		46		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		64 00	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		64 00		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		64 00		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		64 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		47 30	1914.	1		64 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		46		2	4	64 50		2				2				2				2		
	3		46		3	4	64 50		3				3				3				3	4	10 12
	4		46		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George W. Bennett

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		DEAD.		2		Pd Thd Roth A 33		2				2		8 9/11		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bennett George Jr. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 203742

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. E, 3 Inf. U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
3	~~12~~	~~12 APR 1907~~	NOV 1907				
Ren	20	AUG 3 1909	SEP 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 408816 5/4/17

Died: 3/10/17

Remarks:

Bureau notified: MAR 9 - 1917

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett, George Jr (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 877.679

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~

Service: Pvt. E. 145 and K. 107 reg. U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
5	~~12~~	~~APR 26 1907~~	DEC 2 1907				
Reiss.	~~18~~	~~25 May 1912~~	19 Dec 12				
Inc.	24	Sept 7, 1914	Dec 3, 1914				
Fees:	30	Sept 7, 1919	3/9/17			Catherine 10/19/17	

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 9. 1917.

Remarks:

Bureau notified: APR 3 1917

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 116 George W. Bennett

Certificate No. 5[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: $5.20

Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	26	780
1908.	1	8	45
	2	11	60
	3	1	60
	4	7	60
1909.	1	1	60
	2	5	60
	3	7	401
	4	10	5850
1910.	1	3	66
	2	10	00
	3	7	60
	4	8	00
1911.	1	7	60
	2	8	00
	3	8	60
	4	7	60
1912.	1	7	60
	2	7	60
	3	8	60
	4	7	60
1913.	1		60
	2	4	60
	3		60
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3		60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 117 George W. Bennett

Certificate No. 27679

Last paid to:

Rate: $8.24

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/10/08	1293
1908.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	0	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	11	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	[illegible]	
1911.	1	11	36
	2	[illegible]	
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	11	36
	3	6	36
	4	11/13 5	36
1913.	1		54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4		54
1914.	1	4	54
	2		54
	3	4	54
	4		54
1915.	1	6	8340
	2	4	72
	3		72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	11/9	2880
	3		
	4	GROUP 2	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett George H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 192[illegible] 3449 ~~3603~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
975349

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 19[illegible]
~~ACT [illegible]~~

Service:
Pri. G. 11th Minn Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Original~~	~~12~~	~~Jan 21 1908~~	FEB 23 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	15th	MAY 29 1912	FEB 5 1913	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	19	Jan 7 1916	Aug 3. 1916				
	22nd	Jan 7 1921					

Transferred from:

Died: Sept 22, 1922

Bureau notified: OCT 18 1922

Remarks:

Sept 22 1922 Acct order dated DEC 16 1922

Transferred to: Lizzie Bennett
226 Sherburne St.
Stillwater, Minnesota

Former Roll No.
Act June 27-90 47405

Home:

DEC 29 1922

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 72

Remarks: ACT [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	26	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	DIED			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George W. Bennett

Certificate No. 975849

Last paid to: JAN 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 15 50 19 32 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		30	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4			2	4	96		2	4	50 CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46		3	4	96		3	4	50 CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4	4	96		4		GROUP 1		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1		46 50	1920.	1		96	1924.	1	23	3/67	1928.	1		TO DATE OF DEATH
	2	10	33 73		2	5	36		2	+	46 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3	420	46 50		3	4	1338 80		3				3		
	4		31		4	7	36		4		57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1		25 08	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2		46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		46 50	1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	31		2		46 50		2		57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	106 50		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett George Jr alias George Venette (Insane Pat.) 13184 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 978381 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6. 1907

Service: Civ D. 11 Iowa Vol Inf

Disability:

14.

1000.00

State Insane Asylum at Salem

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Or Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Civ	20	20 May 1907	8 Jan 1908	Certificate of Guardianship filed with Voucher.			Dec. 1911.

Fees:

Last Pd. to: Dec. 1911 Roseburg Ore

Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 4 1916. | Bureau notified:

Remarks: (Civ. retired)

Former Roll No. 290/15 1367. | Honor

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Bennett, George W

Certificate No. 982713 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt C 148 Ind

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Jul 23 1921	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 10 1925 | Reported

Remarks: Letter

NAME: George H Bennett alias George Venette

Certificate No. 978381

Last paid to: Dec 07 (12) Rate: 60

Remarks:

Account filed

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	11	111.73
	2	12	60
	3	9	60
	4	11	60
1909.	1		
	2	11	60
	3	6	60
	4	6	60
1910.	1	7	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	X	X
	2		X
	3	2/4	360
	4	13	60
1912.	1	5/7	60
	2	7/23	60
	3	10/11	60
	4	20	60
1913.	1	4/18	60
	2	24	60
	3	10/24	
	4	11/24/14	60
1914.	1	23	60
	2	7/13	60 ✓
	3	25	60
	4	2/3/1915	60 ✓
1915.	1	23	60
	2	25	60 ✓
	3	11/16	60
	4	[illegible]	60 ✓
1916.	1	[illegible]	60 ✓
	2	28	60 ✓
	3		60
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME GEORGE W BENNETT

Certificate No.

Fees 982713

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

NAME: Bennett George W. 25503

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 982713

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. C. 148 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1 [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~ 15	~~1 Mch 07~~ 31 MAY 1912	21 Oct 07 25 FEB 1913	[illegible]	~~15~~ 30	No 24 1914	Feb 2-1915
~~Reiss.~~	~~15~~				~~25~~ 32	No 24-1919	
						JU[illegible]	

Fees:

Inc. [illegible] 1920

Transferred from:

" 72 Jul 23 1921 Nov 14 1921

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 25503

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett, George W Jr.

Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1024068

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt K 148 Ills Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~HE-18~~ ~~Reis~~	~~12~~ 15½	~~1 Oct 07~~ ~~11 Mch 1912~~ 17 Oct 07	8 June 1910 2 June 1913		30	JU[illegible]	
	19	18 June 1916			32	June 18, 1918	
	22½	18 June 1921		Inc.		[illegible] 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 836 Gilmore ave
Kansas City Kans

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W. Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 982713

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 Rate: ~~$12.15~~ ~~$32.50~~ $72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4			2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3	4	96		3	4			3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4			4	4	96		4		72		4		
1908.	1	4	36		1		36		1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96		1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	36		3		36		3	4	57		3	1	51 80		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Terms to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	4	36		1	4	36 50		1	4	57		1	4			1	Payment Card			1		
	2	4	36	1913.	2	4	46 50	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	4	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3.		
	4	4	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	4	36		1		46 50		1	4	57		1	4	216		1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2			1918.	2		57	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2				2		
	3	4	36		3		46 50		3	4	57 80 40		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	36		4		46 50		4		96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927			4				4		

6—681

NAME: George W. Bennett

Act of May 11, 1912

Last paid to: 6 4 May 1910 Rate: ~~$15.~~ ~~$32.50~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1024068

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	6	72		2	2	36		2	3	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3		46 50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	Terms to Mo.			4		
1908.	1				1	14	36		1	4	46 50		1	4	96		1	4	50		1		
	2			1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	46 50	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3				3	13	36		3	5	51 87		3		151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4			4	Payment Card			4		
1909.	1				1	4			1	4	57		1	4	150		1				1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4	1	57		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1	4	46 50		1	4	57		1	4	150		1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	46 50	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2				2		
	3	16	32 50		3		46 50		3	4	57 79 87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	16	36		4		46 50		4		96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927			4				4		

6—681

NAME Bennett, George W. (3—P. A..1a)

Certificate No. 1024,068 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt K 148 Ills V Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 22. 1923 | Reported JAN 21 1924

Remarks:
Ck =

NAME: Bennett, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1024068 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [illegible] 27 1890.

Service: Pri K. 148 Ills vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	3 Dec 1900	12 Oct 1903				
						Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No: 964

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE W BENNETT

Certificate No. 1024068

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 50~~ CANCELED										
FEBRUARY		~~4 50~~ CANCEL										
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: George W. Bennett

Certificate No. 1024068

Last paid to FEB 4 1901 Rate $1.00

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

Ended by relinquishment under Act of February 8, 1907.

NAME: [illegible] R. Bennett

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1041270

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1909.~~ ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pvt Co L 1st Miss Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	4 Dec 14		35	JUN [illegible]	
"	16	3 June 1912	10 Mch 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	20	Aug. 26-1915	Oct. 12-1915 B.				
Fees:	24	Aug. 26-1920					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1[illegible] ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett Leige R.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

24,120

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '09~~

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~[illegible]~~			Inc.	~~19~~	~~Feb 6 1916~~	A
Reis.	~~50~~ 28	~~May 15~~ 22	Jan 13.		32	June 10-1918	Sept 14-1918
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:					72	June 7-1921	Aug 23-1921

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Roll: Dec 14 1921 ~~1052~~ (L)

Bureau notified: JAN 14 1922

Remarks: [illegible] 1922 P O R 1

Dec 14 '21 Vandalia

Prescilla Bennett, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 702-02 [illegible] 1922 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Act of May 11, 1912 | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 10-4 Feb 1918 Rate: $8 $12 $16 $20 $35 $50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		672	1911. 1		24	1915. 1		48	1919. 1	4	105	1923. 1	9	4 50	1927. 1		
2			2	12	36	2		48	2	4	105	2	10	4 50	2		
3			3	9	24	3		48	3	4	105	3	11	4	3		
4			4	10	36	4	5	180	4	4	105	4	14	4	4		
1908. 1		24 C	1912. 1		24	1916. 1	4	60	1920. 1	4	105	1924. 1	1	4 50	1928. 1		
2	13		2	1	36	2	4	60	2	4	105	2	2	4 50	2		
3	13		3	13		3	4	60	3		151 50	3	3	4 50	3		
4	12		4	14		4	4	60	4	4	150	4			4		
1909. 1	18	36	1913. 1	4	36	1917. 1	4	60	1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	13		2	4		2	4	60	2	4	150	2			2		
3	11	31	3	4		3	4	60	3	4	150	3			3		
4	15		4	4	48	4		60	4	4	150	4			4		
1910. 1	11	36	1914. 1	4	48	1918. 1	4	60	1922. 1	4	150	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	10		2	4	48	2	4	60	2	4	150	2			2		
3		36	3	4	48	3	4	60 87	3	4	150	3			3		
4			4		48	4		105	4			4			4		

6—681

NAME:

Act of May 11, 1912 | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 4 1908 Rate: ~~$32~~ ~~$32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	10	33	1915. 1	4	46 50	1919. 1	4	96	1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2		33	2	4	46 50	2	4	96	2			2		
3			3	11	33	3	4	46 50	3	4	96	3			3		
4			4		33	4		46 50	4		96	4			4		
1909. 1			1912. 1	11		1916. 1	4	46 50	1920. 1	1		1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2			2	4	46 50	2	4	96	2			2		
3	25		3	11		3		46 50	3	4	96	3			3		
4			4			4		46 50	4	4	150	4			4		
1910. 1	11		1913. 1		46 50	1917. 1	4	46 50	1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2	4	46 50	2	4	150	2			2		
3	11	36	3	4	46 50	3	4	46 50	3	4	150	3			3		
4			4	4		4	4	46 50	4	4	216	4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1		46 50	1918. 1		46 50	1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2		46 50	2	4		2			2			2		
3	10	6	3	4	46 50	3	10/4	46 50	3			3			3		
4			4	4	46 50	4	4	96	4			4			4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Bennett, George N. alias Thomas Halpin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1142120 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. C. 1907.

Service: Pvt - marsgd 2 mass. V. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	6.	MAR 4 1908		20	Feb 22, 1914	May 29, 1914
		25	27		24	Feb 22, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 11/5/15 Bureau notified: 12/7/15

Remarks:

W

Died 11-5-1915 Accrued order dated 3/4/16

payable to widow Lavina L.

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME Bennett, Georgietta (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 793373 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Herbert A.

Service Pt. B. 25 Mass. Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died

Reported [illegible] 18, 1927

JUL 7 1927

Remarks:

6—6574

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

NAME 118 George W. Bennett alias Thomas Halpin

Certificate No. 114220

Last paid to: Rate: 12 $20

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		60		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	3/43	133	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	35 60		2	9/13	36		2		W		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3		36		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	11	48		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	30	1913.	1		48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	JUN 11	48		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME GEORGIETTA BENNETT

Certificate No. 793373

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30		4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30		4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30		4 30		4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30		4 30		4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30		4 30		4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30		4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30		4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

NAME

Bennett, Georgietta

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

793373

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Herbert A. Bennett

Service:

Pvt. B. 25th Mass. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mar. 11, 1915	July 15, 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees

$10. J. E. Eldredge & Co. attys. SEP 2 1915

Transferred from:

Group 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

Aug. 19. 1915

NAME:

Bennett Orlando

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

514009

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Sept. 22, 1922

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin F.

Service:

1st Lt A 18th New York Inf.

Wt. 75.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 19. 1916	September 21. 1916
	20	September 8. 1916	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Georgietta Bennett

Certificate No. 793 373

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted]-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	SEP 24	5 20
	4	[illegible]	30
1916.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.[illegible]
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Estud Bennett

Certificate No. 811.069

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted]-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	
1917.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	
	3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1921.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1922.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett Gertrude (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 891,256

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19 ..08

Name of Soldier: William Bennett

Service: Pvt. Co. I, 35th Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	25	Nov. 6, 1919	Aug. 17, 1920
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bennett Gideon C. Act of ... 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 108474

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. E-3 (E) 26a (3 R 9 19)

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15 ~~Dec 08~~	20 Mar 08	
"	30	7 Sept 1912	24 May 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		40 JUN	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 19, 1919 Bureau notified: MAY 14 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gertrude Bennett

...ct of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 891,256

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	26	
	3	208	89
	4	90	
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1928.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 139 Gideon C. Bennett

Certificate No. 1088478

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ \ 40

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	38	
	3	7	45
	4		45
1909.	1	11	45
	2		
	3	9	45
	4	5	45
1910.	1	9	45
	2		45
	3		45
	4	11	45
1911.	1	11	45
	2	6	
	3	5	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	6	45
	2	11	45
	3	8	45
	4	13	45
1913.	1		45
	2	4	45
	3	4	
	4		90
1914.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3		90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett Gilbert H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 98238 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt H 4 C Ind

Disability:

2555

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	15	27 Feb 07	26 Aug 07				
Inc	~~20~~ 24	~~Mar 11~~	9 Nov 11				
Pen	30	5 June 12	22 MAR 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS. IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/1/17

Bureau notified: 3443214 FEB 4 - 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~Act 2555~~

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
	20	6 Dec 1909	18 Dec 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] MAR 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gilbert H. Bennett

Certificate No. 78238

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907

Rate: ~~15.40~~ 30

Remarks: 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	60 33	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3		60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4		60		4		90		4				4				4		
	1					42	67		1	~~4~~	~~90~~		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		90	1917.	2	GROUP 2		1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 108641

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1.~~ 20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		45						1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	14	45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		54	67	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett Gordon (3—P. A. 1.) 2559

Certificate No. 470394 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: P F 36 Ohio

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	7 May 07	16 Jan 08				
Inc	15	20 Feb 09	10 Feb 11				
Reis	25	25 MAY 1912	20 DEC 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 26 Nov 1912 | Bureau notified: 30 Jan 13

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Nancy Gregg ORDER COM'S 4/27/13

Former Roll No. Act 2559 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Emmett Granville L. 2741 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 108857 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Cdr. 19 Ia.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	Mar 7 1907	[illegible] 1907				
Inc	20	19 Oct 08	31 Oct 08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 2559 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Gordon Bennett

Certificate No. 470394

Last paid to:

Rate: 12-15.25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	40		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/10	44 80	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	1 10		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	31	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	43 40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	10	7 72		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Granville E. Bennett

Certificate No. 1687557

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 15 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	20		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2				2		
		11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Bennett, Grover

Certificate No. 944 734

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 4 Mass Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb. 1, 1926	May 17, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 12 1924.

Reported

Remarks:

JUN 5 1926

NAME: Bennett, Grover

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 944,734

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. C, 4th Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~8 March 1907~~	16 Oct. 1907
Reis.	~~15~~	~~21 May 1912~~	5 Oct. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	19	~~May 8-1914~~	June 6-1914
	22½	~~May 8-1918~~	
	32	JUL 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 158 nL Mass.

Home:

6—681

NAME GROVER BENNETT,

Certificate No. 944734

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME. Grover Bennett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 24463 | Certificate No. 944,734

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '28 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~15½~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		6		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	10/2	23 47		3		6		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	6			4		4		4		57		4		96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1		X	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2		4		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	10/2	36 12 02		3		57		3	4			3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4		4 46 50		4		57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		11	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4		46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1		46 50	1918.	1		57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2		46 50		2	4			2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3		54		3	4	93 40		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4	4			4	JUNE 4, 1923			4				4		

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Bennett, Guy

Service 1193161

Disability Pt C 157 Ind Inf

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	15	Sep 10 1920	
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 1, 1927 Reported JUN 15 1927

Remarks:

June 1 1927 Accrued order dated DEC 15 1927

payable to widow Charlotte Bennett

1046 No. O'Brien St.

South Bend,

Indiana

NAME: Bennett, Guy

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1193161

Service: Pvt Co. C. 157" Ind Inft

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

ISSUE

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	15	Sept 10. 1920	Sept 22. 1921

Form: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 26 1921

NAME GUY BENNETT

Certificate No. 1193161

Fees

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

GROUP 2

RATE— 15 15 15 ~~15~~ 25 25

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4		4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4		4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	25							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	1/1/1823 33							

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Guy Bennett

Certificate No. 1193161

Last paid to: Rate: 15.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 15	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	1911	162.	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	1	45		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GRO[illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Bennett Guy E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 1203005 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt 61st Co U S Coast Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 22 1921	May 12 1922				

Pens. $20 Frank Murphy 6/n/22

CLOSED

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Dued: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Reel No. Home: MAY 18 1922 6—681

NAME Bennett, Guy O. (Deceased) (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1 539 843	NAVY INVALID	Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pvt. U. S. Marine Corps

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis

6—6575

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	72	May 22,1926	April 27,1929
Ends		Aug. 14,1926	Date of Death

Homes—Admitted, Discharged,

Died Aug.14,1926 Reported

Remarks: Payable to Lena Mae Bennett, widow
70 East Hillcrest Ave.,Dayton,Ohio.

NAME: GUY E. BENNETT

Certificate No. 1203005

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: AC (2) JUNE 3, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	2/2	10080	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Payment Card.

6—681

NAME Guy O. Bennett (Deceased)

Certificate No. 1 539 843 REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT INVALID

Fees No Fee

RATE							72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JAN.,												
FEB.,												
MAR.,												
APR.,							2					
MAY,							8 1920	TO DATE OF DEATH				
JUNE,												
JULY,												
AUG.,												
SEPT.,												
OCT.,												
NOV.,												
DEC.,												

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1918 6—6575

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bennett Hannah

Certificate No. 786309

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pr E 7 Mass

93 Sheldon St. Dorchester Mass

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	$8	7 Aug 90	23 Mch 91
INC.		19 APRIL, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: to date 16 Dec 09 Bureau notified: 23 Mch 10

Remarks: Martin Devine
re Sept 910

2511

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME. Bennett Hannah

Certificate No. 1415865

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pvt K 8 Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	$12	2 Jan 1911	1 June 1911
		19 APRIL, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 51

BOSTON MASS.

6—679

NAME: Hannah Bennett

Certificate No. 75330

Last paid to: Rate: 8-12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	8	24
	2	6	
	3	7	34
	4	8	36
1909.	1	15	
	2		
	3	7	
	4	0	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	10 1 2 9 20	date of death
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: HANNAH BENNETT, 1105

Certificate No. 1115815

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	12 3 6	
	2	12	
	3	14	
	4	13	
1909.	1	11	
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12 16	
	2	9	
	3	12	
	4	8	
1912.	1	12	
	2	8	
	3	3	
	4	4	
1913.	1		
	2	X	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bennett, Hannah

(3—P. A. 2.

598

Certificate No. 506.039

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT [illegible] APRIL [illegible] 1908

Name of Soldier: John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co I 9 NJ

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Jan 26-1900	Jan 18-1901
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Alice A~~	~~Jan 26 1900~~	~~Feb 2 1910~~

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42

6—679

NAME: Bennett Hannah

652

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 677394

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Eliza A.

Service: C. D. 20. Ia Inf.

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org.	12	11 May 1908	23 Mch, 1909
INC	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 20 1916
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 6, 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 22 1920

Remarks:

Hinton Ia

Former Roll No.

6—679

OCT 7 1916

NAME: 598 Hannah Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 506.039

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4		75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2		36		2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4			3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	41 93	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5			4		36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hannah Bennett

Certificate No. 677394

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	26	12 9 20		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	1			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	18			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	1			4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Bennett, Hannah

(3—P. A. 2.)

598-a

Certificate No. 719.901

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Henry H.

Service: P.A. 150th Pa.

83

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Dec. 23/10	mar. 31/11.
VIC.	20	SEPTEMBER	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: 15 PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 1 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bennett Hannah

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 736258

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: O. T. 1st Mp La.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	15 Nov 1911	3 Feb 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 J. N. Morris & Co

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 10, 1914

Bureau notified: JAN 2 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 598-a Hannah Bennett (widow) | Certificate No. 719,901

Last paid to: | Rate: 20 25 | Remarks: V.V.R.V. Voters, $10.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		16 40	1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	38		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	14.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2		60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hannah Bennett | Certificate No. 736258

Last paid to: | Rate: 1 2 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	alty 2.0	1960	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Bennett, Hannah (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 864959 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Adolphus L

Service Pt I-7 Mich Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept. 26, 1927

Reported OCT 8 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Bennett Hannah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 864.959 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Adolphus L.

Service: Pr. I. 7 Mich Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dup 25		Nov 16. 1917	Mch 22. 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME HANNAH BENNETT

Certificate No. 864959

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME Hannah Bennett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 864959

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	1		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	390
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 - RAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 [illegible]
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Hannah A

(3—P. A. 2.)

608

Certificate No. 480.636

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 9 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew B

Service: C 73 / Del

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

73. ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Jan 5-1899	Jul 8-1899
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37

6—679

NAME: Bunth Hannah A

(3—P. A. 2.)

24242

Certificate No. 60240

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Andrew J

Service: I F 5th Ind

IV ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr 08	19 Dec 25
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 26 1916

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 7, 1921 | Bureau notified: DEC 19 1921

Remarks:

Died 12/7/21 Reimbursement order dated 10/19/22

payable to Dr. Wilson

Former Roll No. 26195 Act

6—679

NAME: 608 Hannah A Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 480.636

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2		36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4			3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	6			4	4			4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	1			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	19			3	4			3	4			3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4			4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hannah A Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 20 25 30 Remarks: APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	19	37		2		
	3				3	36			3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	36			4	4	36		4		75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	36		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	36			3	4	36		3	4	90.67		3				3		
	4				4	36			4	6	50 73		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	1	36		4	4			4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	1	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2	5	12
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	10	30
	4	1	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Bennett, Hannah B

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 204400 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Eugene A

Service
Sgt C 4 Cav

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died
Reported Jan. 25, 1928
Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Bennett, Hannah B.

Certificate No. 204400 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Eugene A.

Service: Sgt. C. 4 Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 MAR	11 Feb. 1884	Inc 30	May 1. 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 4 32

Remarks:

Former Roll No.
JAN 13

6—679

NAME HANNAH B BENNETT

Certificate No.

Fees 204400

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Hannah B. Bennett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 344 Certificate No. 204,400

Last paid to: R1-31 Rate: 12 90 = 30 Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW -

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/5	30 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4		1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6/7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	10/4	1		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11/8	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/7	✓		1	4			1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/7	✓	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10/9	✓		3	4	36		3	4	95 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1				1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8/18	36 ✓		2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	1				2		
	3	10/27	✓		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		2				3		
	4	2/16	✓		4		36		4				4	4	90		3				4		
1910.	1	5/9	✓	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1926.	4			1930.	1		
	2	8/3	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90		1				2		
	3	11/7	✓		3	4	36		3				GROUP 3 PAID				2				3		
	4	2/13	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		1922		3				4		
																	4						

NAME: Bennett, Hannah E. Mrs

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 631088

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Felix H.

Service: Sgt. G 3 M.V.H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	17 July 1907	24 Aug. 1907
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 123

BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Bennett Hannah E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 844451

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John Jr.

Service: Priv. D. 54th. Ill. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	25	Mch 5-1918	May 4-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Aug Stukenberg $10 — 5/24.18

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: HANNAH E. BENNETT, Act April 19, 1908 1117 Certificate No. C31,088

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	25	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	3			2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4		5		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hannah E. Bennett Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	19	4	30	1927.	1	
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2	
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3	
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2				2	4			2	2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3				3	4	90.5		3	3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4				4				4					4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1	
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2					2	
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3					3	
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4					4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1	
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2					2	
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3					3	
	4				4			1915.	1	Jul 24 49 17			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4					4	
									3	4	75												
									4	4	75												

6—681

NAME Bennett, Hannah Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 890689

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Walter F Bennett (alias) William F Bennett

Service
Pt E 4 NY Inf & K 3 NJ Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died [illegible] 24, 1926

Reported [illegible] 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Bennett Hannah Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 890.689

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Walter F. Bennett alias William F. Bennett

Service: Pt E. 4 N. J. Inf and K. 3 N. J. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Sept 30. 1918	July 25. 1920
	30	May 1. 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME HANNAH ELIZABETH BENNETT

Certificate No. 890689

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

NAME: Hannah Elizabeth Bennett

Certificate No. 890689

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: Act of May 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	8/10	50.53
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	2	4 90
	2	2	4 30
	3	1	4 [illegible]
	4	12	4 [illegible]
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Bennett Hannah H

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 6132 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Pvt. 29th Ind Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 8 1913	Nov. 21. 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	Mch 24. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 5, 1922

Bureau notified: JUN 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bennett Hannah M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

3,520

Certificate No. 52709 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Francis Myer

Service: Pr B 34th Ind

ACT MCH. 3, 1901

RENEWAL

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14 Feby 1908	1 Apr 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: March 14 - 1913

Bureau notified: JUN 23 1913

Says P. M. Blanchester O

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1387

6—679

NAME: Hannah H Bennett

Certificate No. 764132

Last paid to: Rate: 12 [illegible] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1	4		1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2	4	33	2	4	75	2			2		
3			3			3	[illegible]	36	3	4	75	3			3		
4			4			4	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	4	75	4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1	4	75	1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2			2	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	4	75	2			2		
3			3			3	[illegible]	36	3	[illegible]	8 [illegible]	3			3		
4			4			4	4	36	4	4	90	4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1	4	36	1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2	4	3[illegible]	2	4	90	2			2		
3			3			3	4	60	3	4	90	3			3		
4			4			4	4	60	4	4	90	4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1	[illegible]		1918. 1	4	74.67	1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	4	36	2	4	[illegible]	2	4	90	2			2		
3			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3			3		
4			4		[illegible]	4	4	75	4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: Hannah H Bennett 3520 Certificate No. 82,709

Last paid to: DEC 1 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	9	36	1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2		[illegible]	2			2			2			2		
3			3	8	36	3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	8		1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3	9	36	3			3			3			3		
4			4		36	4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	10	36	1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3	10	[illegible]	3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

GROUP 3

NAME: [illegible] DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 13 1915

Remarks:

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bennett Hannah S.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 770.1009

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: John F.

Service: Pvt. H. 15 Vt. Mil. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 13	Feb 14			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 10 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME:

DEAD

Certificate No.

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 6 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	7	36 ✓
	4	11	36
1910.	1	1	36 ✓
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	11	36 ✓
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36 ✓
1912.	1	1336	✓
	2	986	
	3	1936	✓
	4	1336	
1913.	1		36
	2	4	36 ✓
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1		36
	2		36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1915.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hannah S. Bennett

Certificate No. 7.0.100

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	3/4	71.20
	2	5	
	3		36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	1	36
1916.	1	GROUP 8	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bennett Harriet

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 17[illegible]4

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: Fielding Bennett alias Fielding Bennett

Service: Seaman U.S.S. Ethan Allen, Isle of Hampshire and Houghton.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	December 1911	6 May 1915
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1918.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C.

Transferred to: San Francisco

Died: About Dec. 8-1917

Bureau notified: D-3 MAR 12 1918

Remarks:

Check No. 6396537 dated MAR 4- 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 22

6—676

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 27

6—679

NAME: Harriet Bennett

Act of Apr. 19, 1908 | Certificate No. 17194

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	1	
1908.	1	7	
	2	4 30	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1909.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	10	
	2	5	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1911.	1	18	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4 36	
1914.	1	4	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	36	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	36	
1916.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1917.	1	4 36	
	2	4	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 61.13	
1918.	1	~~4 75~~	
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Harriet Bennett

Last paid to: APR 4 1909

Rate: [redacted] 25

Certificate No. [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	34
	4	10	36
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	6	
	4	7	
1911.	1	5	
	2		
	3	5	
	4	5	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3		
	4	7	
1913.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1914.	1	4	38
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	38
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		36
	4	4	
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Bennett, Harriet

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 537108 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier David

Service Pt B 128 U S Col V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died About Mch-20-1926

Reported APR 17 1926

Remarks:

NAME Bennett, Harriet

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 537108 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pvt Co B. 128" U.S. Vol Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

78

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	[illegible] 10, 1918.	14 July 1902
INC.	30	SEPTEMBER 8, 1919	

For Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 372

6—679

NAME HARRIET BENNETT,

Certificate No.

Fees 537108

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4-30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME Harriet Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 537108

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 20 25 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		116
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	
	3	3	36
	4	9	
1910.	1	9	36
	2	12	
	3	12	36
	4	22	
1911.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	13	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	38
1915.	1	4	38
	2	4	38
	3	4	38
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	TO AUG. 1 1922	
1923.	1	2	
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	11	4 30
	2	12	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bennett Harriet

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 644768

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: George F

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2 Lt Co. 43 Wis Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	30 Apr. 1918	20 May 1918
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee to Helen L. Barbrecht.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Widow.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Bennett, Harriet

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 913060

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT 33 JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Noah E

Service Pt D 21 Mich Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Feb 10, 1921	
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 21 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported April 2, 1928

AUG 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Harriet Bennett

Certificate No. 644968

Last paid to:

Rate [redacted]-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75		1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	3	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4			2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	15 25 60			3	10	36		3	4	36		3	+	85.50		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	20	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.1	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME HARRIET BENNETT

Certificate No.

Fees 913060

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Bennett Harriet (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 713.060 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ... 1930

Name of Soldier: Noah E.

Service: Pr. D. 21st Mich Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	30	Feb 10. 1921	Apr 29. 1922			

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bennett, Harriet E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 713.060 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel Bennett

Service: Pvt. K. 15th } Mich. Vol Inf
Sgt. G. 10th }

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIGINAL	12	SEP 7 1911	OCT 6 1911			

Fees: 10 fee pd. P. L. Lockhart 11/16

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Check No. ... Paid ... Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Harriet Bennett

Certificate No. 713.060

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	0	4 80		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	5/16	584. C	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90 B.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Harriet A Bennett Act of Apr. 19. 1908

Certificate No. ~30 [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	34		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	0			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

BENNETT HARRIET ANN

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 806703

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Louis J

Service

2 Lt E 1 Minn Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported July 10, 1923 SEP 1 1 [illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: Bennett Harriet Ann

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: 2nd Lt. E 1 Minn Inf.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 28. 1916.	Apr 26. 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 191	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1. 1920	

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 29 1916 NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME HARRIET ANN BENNETT

Certificate No. 806703

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	~~4 30~~											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—0574

NAME: Harriet Ann Bennett ~~ACT OF APRIL 19TH 1918~~ MAY 1920 Certificate No. 806.703

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 20.25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	5			2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30		3				3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 3 PAID			2		
	3				3				3		75		3	TO JUNE 4, 1922			3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bennett Harriet E. **DECEASED** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 754510. **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ezra A. Bennett

Service: Pvt. E. 31st Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	July 2, 1912	MAR 13 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 Fee pd. Edgar T. Taddis 4/21/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 27 Aug 1912 D.C. Bureau notified: Feb 15 1913 Check No. 477115 Dated Sept. 1913 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Bennett Harriet E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 912835 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Cpl. H 65th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Nov 1 1921	Apr 24 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

Transferred from: Guard 2

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 2 1922 6—679

NAME: HARRIET E. BENNETT. *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* Certificate No.

Last paid to: 754510 Rate: 12 Remarks: **DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4/21	96 80	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: HARRIET E. BENNETT Certificate No. 912835

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2				2				2	13	183		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Allen nee Bennett, Harriet J. — 42 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 28.616

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR ACT OF MARCH 3, 1891.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Corpl. C 15 Pa.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem.	12	April 9, 1902	July 29 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 5, 1914

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7

Dec. Supt. Allen Pa

6—679

NAME: Bennett Harriet M

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 134160

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt F 12 Del Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 1901	28 Nov 1896
W.C.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Hampton Nebr

Former Roll No. 555

6—679

42

NAME: Harriet J. Allen nee Bennett

DEAD

Certificate No. 28.616

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.

Rate: 12

Remarks: WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3		36
	4		36
1915.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Harriet M Bennett

Certificate No. 434160

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: [redacted]-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	13	36
1909.	1		
	2	8	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2		
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4		
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	1	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ARMY WIDOW.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Law:
Act of June 27, 1890.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

to $12.00 per month from
[illegible] 1903 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No.----------Dated----------Cancd

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Bennett, Harriet M

Certificate No. 627134

ARMY WIDOW

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph H

Service Pt C 81 Ohio

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	17	JUNE [illegible] 1923	

Died Feb. 22, 1930. X

Reported

Remarks:

6—6574

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: DEC 1 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	"			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME HARRIET M BENNETT

Certificate No. 627134

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

NAME: Bennett, Harriet M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

8782

Certificate No. 627134

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph H

Service: P. 281 Ohio

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 Jan'07	1 June'07
INC.	25	OCT 28	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G L 2016

6—679

NAME: Bennett Harriett

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 19847

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Thomas Jr.

Service: Acty Asst Surg US Navy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		29 June 00	24 Aug 00

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 2.00

3.00

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Daniel [illegible] ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 | Certificate No. 625.34

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 25-30 Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1				1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	1	4 30		1		
	2			1912.	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30	1928.	2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4			3	3	4 30.		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4			1	4			1	4	90		1				1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	1			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	~~36~~ 14.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36		1	4			1		75		1	4	90		1				1		
	2	6	36	1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3		5		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4		36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

Last paid to: FEB 2 - 1909 Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1336	✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	1036	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1530	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1736	✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
	2	12	36.	1913.	2	4	36 ✓	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	936	✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bennett, Harriett A. 37518-D (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 698509 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel Bennett

Service: P. A. 63rd Ohio. N. J.

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	3 Jan. 1910	16 Mar. 1910
Inc.	20	[illegible] 2, 1916	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Fees: $10. E. J. Langley. Santa Ana. Cal.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 5, 19[illegible] Bureau not filed:

Remarks: [illegible] Orange. Cal

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bennett Harriett A. (3—P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 88241 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Edward R.

Service: Capt. F - 3rd Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Oct. 11- 19[illegible]	[illegible]
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 8- 1920 Bureau notified: [illegible] 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Harriett A. Bennett — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 69859

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12.~~ 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3	~~1~~	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1				1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11/22	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/12	14 40 / 10	1914.	1	4	93	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	93		4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible] — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No.

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~—~~ 30 — Remarks: A[illegible] 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	3 [illegible] 1917			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3 [illegible]		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett Harriette

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 168.668

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Orlando.

Service: Pvt. Co. 111 Ga.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 13	Jan 14

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

1/23/14

Transferred from: Washington.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Bennett, Harrison

(3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 13,262

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Service Pvt. C, 24 US Inf.

Disability AGE

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	30	Apr.[illegible],1927	Oct.10,1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported MAY 27 1928

Remarks:

Feb 18 1928 Accrued order dated AUG 8 1928

payable to widow Lethia Bennett

415 E Alabama St

Florence Ala

NAME: Harriette Bennett

Certificate No. 76,668

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 8

1/23/14 4-20

6—681

NAME Harrison Bennett

Certidcate No. 13,262

Fees ✓$10 Milo B Stevens & Co NOV 5 1927

INDI[illegible] SURVIVORS

RATE— 30

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6671

JANUARY				4							
FEBRUARY				4							
MARCH				4	CHECK CANCELLED						
APRIL				4	CHECK CANCELLED						
MAY											
JUNE											
JULY					D						
AUGUST					15	TO DATE OF DEATH					
SEPTEMBER											
OCTOBER				D							
NOVEMBER			5	182							
DECEMBER			4								

NAME: Bennett Harrison Dead.

(3—P. A. 1.)

2768

Certificate No. 133937

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt A 33 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Restr	12	18 Feb 07	13 Jany 08	Wid	1 July 01	Payable to widow	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 897 652

Bennett, Harrison

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 29 N.J. Inf

Disability

6—0572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Jul 21 1923	Oct 18 1923			April 5 1926	APR 14 1926

8.15 a.m.

Remarks: Ck not delivered.

Cert 5 Nat Svc Adjustment Order dated SEP 17 1926

payable to Nellie Bennett

OCT 25 1923

3005 Tecumseh Ave. West Philadelphia Pa

NAME: Harrison Bennett Dead

Certificate No. 133,937

Last paid to: 1 July, 1911 Rate: 12

Remarks: Died 4 July 11

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	31		1912.	1	MILWAUKEE		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME HARRISON BENNETT

Certificate No. 897652

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~55~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: [illegible] Arrison

81 (3—P. A. 1.) 946

Certificate No. 8,374,652

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1st Lt 29th Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Mch 3 1907	Oct 1913
"	15 50	May 27 1912	Jan 18 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	19 50	July 28 1914	Nov 3 1914
	22 50	July 28 1919	
	[illegible]	JUN [illegible]	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [redacted]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett Harrison

13218 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1082,699

ARMY INVALID.

Law: AC[illegible] OF MAY 1, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Hospital Steward — 1 — Mich. — Vol — Inft —

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12 ~~16 Mch 1907~~	11 Dec 1907	
[illegible]	15 [illegible]		
	[illegible]		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	~~30 Sept 1918~~ 40	JUN 10 1918	Sept 7, 1911

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: April 3. 1920 Police Records

Bureau notified: MAY 14 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 01 1916 2,5[illegible] — 1418 —

Home:

6—681

NAME: 81 Harrison Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 897,652

Last paid to: 946

Rate: ~~12.15~~ 50 ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/25	20
	4		
1908.	1		36
	2	5	36
	3	25	36
	4	4	36
1909.	1	21	36
	2	5	36
	3	1	36
	4	5	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	5	
	3	4	
	4	5	
1911.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
		28	36 28 82
1913.	1	4	46 50
	2		46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4		46 50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	11 20 46 50
1915.	1	4	57
	2		
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	1	57
	1	4	
	2		57
	3		80,40
	4		96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3		151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		
1923.	1	2	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4	Trans. to [illegible]
1925.	1	1	Payden Card
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Harrison Bennett

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 282,699

Last paid to: @ 8 a Dec

Rate: ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/30	34 40
1908.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2		
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	6	
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1		5
	2		
	3	6	34 70
	4	5	46
1912.	1		46
	2		
	3	10/12	4 5 34 33
	4		
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1		75
	2		75
	3		75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		75
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
	1		90
1918.	2	4	
	3		118
	4	4	120
1919.	1		120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		
1920.	1	4	120
	2		120
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Bennett. Harrison

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 118741

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. 22 Co.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg	30	May 1 1920	Feb. 9. 1921				

Fees: Paid $10

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 7 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 6 - 1923

Remarks:

Pvt. 1. 22

Ida E. Bennett

Former Roll No.

Home: 616 Spring st Lubrock, Pa. MAR 8 1921

681

NAME: Bennett, Harrison C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 736088

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. C 36 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg.	~~12~~	~~1 mch. 07~~	13 Oct., 07	Inc.	~~30~~	~~mch 4 1917~~	June 4. 1917
Inc.	~~15~~	~~6 Mch. 1912~~	19 March 1912		40	JUL 10 1918	
Reg.	~~24~~	~~24 Mch. 1912~~	1st Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Paymd.

Died: May 5. 1922.

Bureau notified: JUN 3 1922

Remarks:

Theodosia B Bennett
10 Burnham st
Somerville
Mass

Former Roll No. JUL 7 1917 737 L. ARMY INC.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Harrison Bennett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 7[illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	100	1927.	R 1		67
	2				2				2				2				2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	3/18	932.	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Harrison A. Bennett Act of May 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ 2476 Certificate No. 736,088

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 C 6 Rate: ~~$1.25~~ ~~1.50~~ ~~1.75~~ ~~2.00~~ Remarks: 40 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10/30	35.40		3	8			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	5	38		4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	4	4.50		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	4.5		3		72		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	45		4		72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5			1	4	72		1	4	72		1				1				1		
	2	4			2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4		72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6			1		72		1		90		1	4	150		1				1		
	2	4			2	4	72.		2	4			2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	72		3		118		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett Harrison B.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 401975

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co 20 Ovd

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~7 June 87~~	27 June 88
Reis.	~~16~~	~~27 May 12~~	30 Dec - 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	20	Feby 4. 1915	June 25. 1915
	24	Feby 4. 1920	
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		Apl 19-1922	15

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 8. 1923 8. 1081 D

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1923

Remarks:

Apr 30 23 Accrued order dated JUL 2 1923

payable to widow Christena F. Bennett

Former Roll No. 1780 JUL 9 1923

JUL 7 1923 ORIGINAL

Home: Fent st. Jeffersonville Ohio

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Harrison M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 143357

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Cpl. 13. Ky. Mtd. Vol. Inf.

Disability: G.s.w. of L. fore arm results in total dis. of left hand

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		10 Mar. 1903	20 June 1903

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 24. 1919

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 814

Home:

6—681

NAME: Harrison B. Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 40175

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$20 35 50~~

Remarks: ~~Act of May 11, 1911~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		60		4		105		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3		60		3	4			3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		60		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		~~44 72~~ DEAD	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		36		3		48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		48	1918.	1		60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		48		2	4			2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3		48		3		102		3		PAID		3				3		
	4				4	4	1		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Harrison M. Bennett.

Civil War.

Certificate No. 43359.

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: 40.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2				2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	19			3	11			3	4	120		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4		120		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	120		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1		120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4		120		4		120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett Henry D. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1266.172. NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Ord Seaman. U.S.S. Wabash 2nd Independence.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Cirg	12	Apr 2. 1921	July 20. 1922				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: ROLL

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 5 1922

Home:

6—67

NAME:

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Harry L. Bennett

Certificate No. 1206.171

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	8	4	36 B	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				9	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				10	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				11	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				12	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	1	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				2	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				3	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				4	4	12	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	5	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				6	4			3		
	4				4				4				4								4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	1	16		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Payment Card.

6—677

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3								3		
	4				4				4				4								4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Payment Card.

6—681

NAME Bennett, Harry H

(3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1547497 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT MAY 1, 19..6

Service

Disability Mechanic, 67th Co.,U.S.Coast Art. C orps.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	20	July 12,1926	Dec 9,1926

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan, 5, 1928 Reported

Remarks:

NAME Bennett, Harry P.

(3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1,470,618 | NAVY INVALID | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Fireman First Class U. S. Navy

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	July 22, 1926	April 4, 1927 D

6—6575

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 30, 1927 Reported DEC 27 1927

Remarks:

Oct 30 1927 Accrued order dated MAR 7 1928

payable to widow Mae Bennett

835 East 39" St.

Chicago Ills

NAME Harry H Bennett

Certificate No. 1547497

Fees $10- C C Smith & Co DEC 6

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE— 20 20 20

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						20 4						
FEBRUARY					4	4						
MARCH					4	4						
APRIL					4							
MAY					4							
JUNE					4							
JULY					4							
AUGUST					4							
SEPTEMBER					4							
OCTOBER					4							
NOVEMBER				Fee	4							
DECEMBER				16-84	4							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 0—6671

NAME Harry P. Bennett

Certificate No. 1,470,618

Fees ✓$10. Milo B. Stevens & Co. APR 15 1927

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY					2							
MARCH					2 22-27	TO DATE OF DEATH						
APRIL					Fee 15-242							
MAY					4 30							
JUNE					4							
JULY					4							
AUGUST					4							
SEPTEMBER					4							
OCTOBER					4							
NOVEMBER					4							
DECEMBER					4							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 0—6671

NAME: Bennett, Harry I.

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 11,118

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Disability: Ord. Smn., No. Carolina & Connecticut

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	12 Feb., 1891	28 Apr., 1892				
	"						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/5/09 (Conn.) Bureau notified: APR 1 1909

Remarks: Int. Wid. Pay. to widow Sarah J. Bennett, Dec. 10, 1908.

Former Roll No. 137 **BOSTON, MASS.**

Name:

NAME [illegible]

(3 P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service G

Disability P K 94 &/37 Ill Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
		[illegible]	

Homes - Admitted

Discharged

Died [illegible] 18, 1927 Reported

Remarks:

6—6572

NAME:

HARRY T. BENNETT,

Certificate No. 16448

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	2	11 52		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—677

NAME HARVEY BENNETT.

Certificate No. 916474

Fees

[illegible] 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

65

65

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Bennett, Harvey ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 916474 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P K 94 and G 37 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~2 June 1908~~	~~17 June 1908~~	~~Reis~~	~~17~~	~~31 May 1912~~	~~21 Feb 1913~~
				Inc	23	15 Feb 1916	20 July 1917
					30	15 Feb 1921	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3676 Cage Home: 6—681

NAME: Bennett Hattie (3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 322573 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: SEPTEMBER ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas F. Roseberry Sr

Service: Civ. Nurse 2/Lt. Mo. Sanke

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Reil	20	Sept 14 - 916	Jan 29 - 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

CANCELLED

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Harvey Bennett 1530a

Certificate No. 916474

Last paid to: 4 apr 1908 @ 6 (a) Rate: 17 23.40

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	C.G.		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7/9	24 40		3				3	4	51		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		51		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	ACT MAY 1 LBL	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	SFR		3	4			3		51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	S. E. R.	1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		AME		2		51		2		69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	M. E.		3	4	51		3		69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	133		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

1922

6—681

NAME: Cattie Bennett

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 30

Remarks: FORMER WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19 1930.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		33		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	3/7/17	93 33	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60 64.67		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Barnett Hattie A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. #24686

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Barnett Charles D.

Service: Ch U S Int Rev C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Oct 1892	18 May 96

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 21-14

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 165

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

1654

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hattie L Barnett

Certificate No. 424656

Last paid to: Rate: 1 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: 2 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6/30		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1	70		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Bennett, Helen C.

Certificate No. 842902 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier David Rockliffe Bennett

Service Pt F 7 Ill Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept 21, 1923

Reported OCT 15 1923

Remarks:

Died 9/21/23
Payable to Mae B. Doughty

11 22 23

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bennett Helen C.

Certificate No. 842902 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT [illegible] 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 2 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David Rockliffe Bennett

Service: Pvt. F. 7th. Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
7 4			
Orig	20	Apl 2-1917	26
	25	Oct 6-1917	Apl 9-1918
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: ne

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME HELEN C BENNETT

Certificate No. 842902

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER	5 18											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Helen C. Bennett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 842902

Last paid to. Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT APPROVED MAY 1, 1920.

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1	19	4	30	1927. 1		
	2			2			2			2	4	75	2	10	4	30	2		
	3			3			3			3	4	75	3	11	4	30	3		
	4			4			4			4		75	4	12	4	30	4		
1908.	1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1	4	75	1924. 1	11	4	30	1928. 1		
	2			2			2			2		75	2	2	4	30	2		
	3			3			3			3	4		3	4	30		3		
	4			4			4			4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1				1929. 1		
	2			2			2			2	4	90	2				2		
	3			3			3			3	4	90	3				3		
	4			4			4	N		4	4	90	4				4		
1910.	1			1914. 1			1918. 1	5/2 221.00		1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1				1930. 1		
	2			2			2	7	75	2	4	90	2				2		
	3			3			3	4	75	3	4	90	3				3		
	4			4			4	4	75	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, [illegible]		4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME. Bennett, Helen F.

Certificate No. 557,607

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 27

Name of Soldier: George A.

Service: Pvt. E, 26 N.Y. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	24 March 1903	5 Aug. 1903
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

MAY 5 1919

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Mch 14 1919 Reimbursement claim Aug 14 1919 16 Newhall St
payable Helen E. Bennett Lynn - Mass

Former Roll No. 84

6—679

NAME: Bennett Helen L. 34091 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 632,256

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Jesse T.

Service: Capt. G - 29 Iowa Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	21 Sept 1906	28 Jan 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 9, 1910. Bureau notified: Nov/8, 1910.

Remarks: Salem Dtc

Former Roll No. 132

6—679

NAME: HELEN F. BENNETT, 1908 1186 | Certificate No. 357,604

Last paid to: | Rate: | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	96	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4			2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	7			3		36		3	9/5	917		3				3	ENT.	
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4		96		4				4		
1908.	1				1	8			1	4	36			GROUP 3			1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4			1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11			3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4	4	62		4				4				4		
	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2		36		2		75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Helen F. Bennett | Certificate No. 637256

Last paid to: | Rate: 12. | Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	1	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	1	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		1		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	17	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	1/13/12	240		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4	L. P. Bennett			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bennett Helen M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 514943

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pvt Co M 71 N.Y.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	18 Aug 90	26 Feb. 92
INC.	12	20 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APR. 1908
	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 8 1916

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 20, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 7 1916

6—679

NAME: Garrett Nelson M

(3—P. A. 2.)

24311

Certificate No. 519551

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Garret N

Service: 1st Lt F.G.A. 153 Ind

IV

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		14 Aug 65	17 Sep 65
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 76 36 Ill

6—679

NAME: Helen M. Bennett

Certificate No. 325[illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: $12 [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7	34		3	12			3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	1			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	7		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Helen M Bennett

ACT OF APRIL [illegible], 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 20 [redacted] 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2		36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	7 36			3	4			3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	7 36			4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	736			2	4	36		2		75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	736			3	4	36		3	4			3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	7 36			4	4	14.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	30		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7 36			4	4			4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7 36			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7 36			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1942

NAME: Bennett Helen M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 113.544 | ~~ARMY WIDOW.~~ | Law:

Name of Soldier: Charles F.

Service: 1st Sgt. Co. F. 55 Ills. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	ENDS.
Reissue	$30	Jan 15, 1921	May 8, 1922			

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bennett, Henderson (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 860087 | ~~ARMY INVALID.~~ | Law:

Service: Pvt. H 21 Ky. U.S.

Disability: Dis. of respiratory organs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. | Transferred to:

Died: May 23 1925 | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 660 Gen. Serv. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Helen M. Bennett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. W.3.377

Last paid to: Rate: 30. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	1	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	6/1 J.L.			1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	12	70	1926.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henderson (Bennett Certificate No. H60087

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: W Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		Dead		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72 ✓		4	10/28	12 16 mo		4	Pd. to date of death to widow.			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72 ✓	1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	16	72 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett Henderson K 2557 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 138105 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: P.E. #3 Wis. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Trig'r	30	11 Mch 1907	4 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: AUG 28 1911

Remarks: Atkinson Neb

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service:

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl. 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Henderson K. Bennett | Certificate No. 1138[illegible]

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 OCT | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	7360		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	1336		3		Moines.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] | ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: | Rate: [redacted] 30 2530 | Remarks: 19 Apr. 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	3			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	8			4		36		4		5		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	8			4	11	14.93		4		90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		64.67 -60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15			4		36		4	4	75			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Henderson K. Bennett

Certificate No. 11381

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: OCT 22 10 [illegible] 7

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	7360		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	86		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	86		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1	33		3		Moines.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 2530

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		30		3		
	4				4	8			4		36		4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15			4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

Bennett, Henrietta

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

535248

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John C.

Service

Pt. K, 119" Ills. V. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mar. 23. 1926

Reported APR 29 1926

Remarks:

Died 3/23/1926 Reimbursement voucher dated 8-2-26

payable to Clarence H. Bennett

Drummond

Oklahoma

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

B E N N E T T, H E N R I E T T A

Certificate No.

923,529

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier:

Dailey

Service:

Sgt A, 3rd Ohio Cavalry.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sept 15, 1922	Nov 10, 1922	~~May A.~~	Sept 15,1922	Oct 24/22

Fees: NONE

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments under Minor's Certificate # 690,989
Act of June 27,1890

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME HENRIETTA BENNETT

Certificate No. 535248

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

1120

S 1 6 1/2 4/3
3-1931
3 4/12

NAME:
HENRIETTA BENNETT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 923,529

Last paid at 30+6 to Oct. 24, 1927 incl.

Rate. 30

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1923.

Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1		
2		
3		
4	12/9	9
1	12	~~30~~
2	3	60
3	4	30
4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—691

NAME: Bennett Henrietta B. Widow

(3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 781.608

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Richard A.

Service: Pr. F. 9 N. H. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 19, 14	Oct 12, 14	Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Wm Samuel Fugitt. Atty Washington D.C. 11/10 14

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: GROUP C

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Name of soldier changed from Richard Bennett.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—682

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier.

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 19 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Henrietta B. Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 15th 1908~~

Certificate No. 781,608

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 —30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	2	5		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90						2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90						3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4	90						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90					1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90						2		
	3				3	11/10.30.			3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922								3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4								4		

NAME:

1908

Certificate No.

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 7	2	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1				1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2		36		2								2		
	3				3	11			3		36		3								3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4								4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4		1920.	1				1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2		36		2								2		
	3				3	9			3		36		3								3		
	4				4	4			4				4								4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1				1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2								2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3								3		
	4				4				4				4								4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1917.	1			1922.	1				1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2								2		
	3				3	4			3				3								3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4								4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Bennett, Henrietta T

Certificate No. 596779

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT [illegible]
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
James L.

Service
Pt. B, 4" Ark. V. Cav.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported Jan. 3, 1929 JAN 16 1929

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bennett, Henrietta T.

Certificate No. 596779

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James L

Service: Pri Co B 4 Ark Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			28 Aug. 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 102

6—679

NAME HENRIETTA T. BENNETT,

Certificate No. 596779

Fees

ACT [illegible]
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 9—6574

Died 1/3/29 Check dated 1/4/29 $50 canceled in case by G.A.O.(letter ~~dated~~)

G.A.O. letter 4/26/29

NAME: Henrietta T. Bennett

Certificate No. 596779

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: [illegible] 20 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1 15	1911.	1	8	30	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	26	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	9			4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	11	26		4	17 4	14 93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64 87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	1	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4		36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME:

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Reis			15	Reis	24	6 June 1912	25 Mch 1913
Dec	15	10 July 1911	21 July 1911	"	30/30	Dec 1914	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 28. 1918 Bureau notified: JAN 28 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Reis	12	~~8 Mch 1907~~ 16 Aug 1907			23	Oct 23 1913	Jan 14, 1917
					30	Oct 23, 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.		30 May 1. 1920	
				"	72	Feb. 6, 1922	Apr. 26, 1922.

Fees: attyfone

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 13. 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	036		1915.	1	5	8	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		40		2	936			2		90		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	10			4		90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		36		2	10	45		2		90		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	25	40		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	1336			4	14	40		4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	46	1917.	1		90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	72		4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		72		1	4		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3		108		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4		72		4		120		4				4				4		

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	GROUP 2		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	17	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	1	36		3	1			3	4	151		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	3			4				4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1	36		2	1	51		2		69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	1	51		4				4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	51		1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		51	1918.	2		69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3		51		3		69		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4		51		4		120		4				4				4		

NAME: Bennett. Henry

ACT MAY 11. 191

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 301025

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pvt J 91 Pa. Inf

Disability: Rheum. ves. dis. heart and piles.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		~~[illegible]~~	Jan 1905				
Reis	30	4 June 1912	27 June 1913				
	32	June 10. 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 6.7.1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28622.

Home: Everett Pa. R D 4

6—681

NAME: BENNETT, HENRY

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 607661

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb 6. 1907.

Service: Ct and Sgt-A 1 Md V. !

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISS	12	MAR 14 1907	DEC 16 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 12 July 1909 Accrued order dated OCT 8 1909

Former Roll No. 2662

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Bennett

Certificate No. 301025

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 (1)

Rate: ~~1.30~~ 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1		90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14	1.75		3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	10			4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	5			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	1	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2		90		2		90		2				2				2		
	3	9			4	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	97.60		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: HENRY BENNETT

Certificate No. 607661

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 (2) 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	27	34.67		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Eliza J in full

1560 10/15/09 Eliz. J. Bennett

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Bennett Henry

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 664433

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2578

Law: ~~ACT February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co I 54 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pvt~~	~~$6.00~~	~~26 Mch 1908~~	~~18 Dec 1917~~
~~Inc~~	~~20.00~~	~~Sep. 1911~~	~~10 Oct 1911~~
Pvt	$25	31 May 1912	11 Feby 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ward Fargo
Okla
R. No 1

Former Roll No. 1447

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett Henry

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 2...38

ARMY INVALID.

25.520

Law: ACT Feb 6 '07

Service: Pvt Co I 54 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~$25~~	~~Feb 10~~	~~3 Mar 15~~
~~Inc~~	~~45~~	~~Mch 10~~	~~2 Mar 10~~
~~Inc~~	~~50~~	~~May 1~~	~~6 Dec 17~~

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	27	Aug 15. 1915	May 10 1916
	38	JUN 10 1918	W
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 30/1920. 8-888 FEB 13 1921

Remarks: Dec 30 20

Adelaide Bennett

Wellington, Ohio

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No. 49-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 64933

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1923

Rate: ~~$20.22~~ $22.50

Remarks: ~~1908 4633~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	45
	3		
	4	16	45
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	14	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	11	
	3		
	4	7	
1911.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	7	45
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4		
1913.	1	4	1783
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	67.50
1914.	1		67.50
	2		67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4		
1917.	1	4	
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1918.	1	4	
	2		67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	103.50
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4		96
1920.	1		96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1928.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 211.135

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$22.50~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	1	
	4		
1909.	1	11	26
	2		
	3	11	26
	4		
1910.	1	24	
	2		
	3	10	45
	4	45	
1911.	1	11	45
	2		45
	3	11	45
	4		45
1912.	1	11	5
	2		
	3	11	26.95 22.92
	4	4	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		64.50
	4	4	
1914.	1		64.50
	2		64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1915.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	81
	4		81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3		81
	4		
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4		81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	111.80
	4		114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1		114
	2	4	114
	3	4	
	4	4	150
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3	11/16	
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME

Bennett, Henry

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1008 252

Service

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Disability 2d Lt., Capt Stokes Board of Trade Batty Ills V L Arty

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died January 25, 1924. Reported FEB 20 1924

Remarks:

Ck.

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	1		
	15 ~~29 June 1911~~	10 July 1911	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		30 June 15 1916 JUL	Dec 15 1916 B.
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~JUN 27 1890~~

Home:

6—681

NAME HENRY BENNETT

Certificate No. 1008252

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		~~4 50~~ CANCELED										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME:

Certificate No. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: ~~ACT F. B. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3		72		3	4			3	4	50		3		
	4	4			4				4	4			4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	22			2				2	4	72		2	4			2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		1237.80		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4		120		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

NAME Bennett, Henry

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1070 878

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 29 N.J. V Inf

Disability:

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: Jan 6. 1926

Reported: FEB 1 2 1926

Remarks:
37081.

Died [illegible] 19 Accrued order dated MAY 4 1926

payable to widow [illegible] Bennett

NAME: Bennett Henry

(P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1070878

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 29 N.J. V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Re		MAR 6 1907			10	Jan 2-1914	Mch 2-1914
					22 50	Jan 2-1919	
						[illegible]	

Fees:

Inc. [illegible] 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME HENRY BENNETT

Certificate No. 1070878

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK

DEAD

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME 26 Henry Bennett

Last paid to: Rate: 50 1932 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1070

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Remarks	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		57	1919.	1	Inc			1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4			2	4	96			2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3	4	96			3	4			3		
	4		60		4	6	36		4	4			4	4	96			4				4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	96			1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4			2	4	96		1923	2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4			3	4	151 80			3	4	50		3		
	4		36		4	11	46 50		4	4			4	4	150			4				4		
1909.	1	6	36		1		46 50	1917.	1	4	57		1					1				1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150			2			1929.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150			3				3		
	4				4		46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150			4				4		
1910.	1	5	36		1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57		1	4	150			1				1		
	2	5	36		2		57		2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150			2			1930.	2		
	3	5	36		3		57		3	4	57		3	4	150			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG		4				4		

MAR 25

NAME: Bennett Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1151486 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~

Service: ~~Pvt. U. S. Inf.~~ U. S. Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	1/9	D. 12
Inc	20 ~~[illegible]~~		1 Aug
Reis	21		9

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 23 1917

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1917

Remarks: March 23 17 [illegible] 11/30

BY

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett Henry 70-A (3—P. A. 1.) 982

Certificate No. 1141532 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB 6 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. 3rd U. S. Det. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Feb. 20 09	Dec. 20 09
	15	Sept. 16 09	Oct. 21 09

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1 31 10 - C. V.

Bureau notified: FEB 18 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 27 Henry Bennett

Certificate No. 1174[illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ $20

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	45	1915.	1	1 63		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	6 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	9	46 50 ✓		3	6 3			3				3				3		
	4	1/3	22 80		4	7	60		4	4 6 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4 63		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	6	60		2	4 63			2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	9/23 19	60 ✓		3	4 63			3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	11	63		4	4 63			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		63	1917.	1	4 63		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	63 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4		63		4	12/18	35 00		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		63		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4		63		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Henry Bennett

Certificate No. 1,141,532

Last paid to: 982 Rate: ~~12~~ 12.50

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	99		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		31	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	33		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	33		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	33		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		33	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	33		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	33		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	29 44	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 1-31-10
Reimbursement Paid to Margaret Bennett
Order C. P. 3-17-10

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Irving

13241 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1[illegible]2[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr. I, 23 N. J. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~ ~~13~~	Jan. 1908	1st Feb. 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 21 1916

Bureau notified: MAR 28 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Pomeroy Wash.

Remarks: N. Died Jan 23 1916 [illegible] F. 31 [illegible]

[illegible] to C. R. Rogg ... Layton Wash

Former Roll No.

SEP 19 1916

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett Henry A.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 825.764

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] 1912

Service: Pvt. C - 2 Iowa V. Cav.

Disability:

Kanawaga N.Y.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	July 8'08	25 Nov. 8'12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 6 Nov 08

Bureau notified: 29 Nov 08 P. M. [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Bennett

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1143,227

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] = 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	56.42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	1	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4		57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	1	1470	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/16	97.42		3	11	36		3		31 67		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	24	36		4		57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4 1/6	36 31 38	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	1	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2		46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Bennett~~ Henry A Bennett

Certificate No. 825,284

Last paid to:

Rate: 1 2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	BUFFALO			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

Bennett, Henry B

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 670 753

Service

Disability P F 61 Ill Inf

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

6—672

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 21, 1927 | Report MAY 14 192[illegible]

Remarks:

ck

1

Ref 21 [illegible] dated Oct 12 1928

[illegible] Cecelia Bennett, [illegible]

[illegible] Illinois

[illegible]

NAME: Bennett, Henry B

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 670753

Service: P F 61 Ill Inf

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1890.

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	~~17 June 91~~	20 Oct 91	Reis	16	~~24 May 1912~~	30 Nov 1912.
				Inc	15	June 13 1914	FEB 27 [illegible]
					25	June 13 1919	
					38	[illegible]	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: CHICAGO

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3879

Home:

6—681

NAME HENRY B. BENNETT.

Certificate No. 670753

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

READ

CANCELLED

NAME: Henry B Bennett 542 1606 Certificate No 670753

Last paid to: Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3879

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 N.D.B		1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4			3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1				1	6 A M		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1		114		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6 N D B			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		64 50		4	4	150						4		
1909.	1	Jan. 1909		1912.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.				1929.	1		
	2	6 BER			2	4 49 50			2	4	64 50		2	4	150						2		
	3	13 NDB			3				3	4	64 50		3	4	150						3		
	4				4				4	4	64 50		4	4	150						4		
1910.	1	14 S. E. R.			1	4 79 50			1	4	64 50		1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	6 ✓			2	4	64		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15 N. D. B.			3	4 64 50			3	4	64		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4 64 50			4		12720		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Bennett, Henry B

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1104 290

Service

Disability Wagoner A 7 Mass Vol Inf

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 16 1926 | Reported

Remarks: Police for Assistant Dir

NAME: BENNETT, HENRY B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1104290

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Wagoner A. 7 Mass Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		~~1 of T 3 Feb 1907~~	T 3 Mch 1907
INCREASE	20	~~FEB 1 0 1912~~	FEB 1 9 1912
REISSUE.	22½	MAY 25 1912	DEC 14 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 276 [illegible] 1920

Home:

6—681

NAME HENRY B. BENNETT.

Certificate No. ☆ II04290

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: [redacted] HENRY B. BENNETT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1104290

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1907 @ 17 Act 6/1-27190

Rate: [redacted] 7.50 3.52 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	26	2.10
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1908.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1909.	1	5	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1910.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	6	90
	4	5	45
1911.	1	4	45
	2	5	45
	3	6	90
	4	4	45
1912.	1	4/c	149
	2	4	60
	3	4	JAN 21 15 15
	4	6	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	6	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4		67.50
1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	94.10
	4		96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169
	4	4	150
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAI	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 150
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4	4 50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Can	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Bennett, Henry C.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 724 944

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 192[illegible]

Service

Disability Pt G 18 Mich V Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	July 29 1922	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 26 1924

Reported JAN 10 1925

Remarks: ok

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,~~ 2872

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

358888

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
First [illegible]		[illegible]	
[illegible]			
[illegible]	30	Nov 7-1918	Dec 8-1918 W

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	40	JUN 10 1918	
[illegible]		July 29-1922	19 D

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

[illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home: 1576

6—681

NAME HENRY C. BENNETT,

Certificate No. 724944

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72 CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: [illegible] Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: DEC 4 1919 Rate: [illegible] = 30 40 Remarks:

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911. 1	4	75	1915. 1	4	75	1919. 1	4	120	1923. 1	4	150	1927. 1		
	2			2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	120	2	4	150	2		
	3			3	4	75	3	4	75	3	4	120	3	4	50	3		
	4			4	4	75	4	4	75	4			4	4	50	4		
1908.	1			1912. 1	4	75	1916. 1	4	90	1920. 1			1924. 1	4	50	1928. 1		
	2			2	4	75	2		90	2	4	120	2	4	50	2		
	3			3	4	75	3		90	3	4	120	3	4	50	3		
	4			4	4	75	4		90	4	4	150	4	4	72	4		
1909.	1			1913. 1	4	75	1917. 1	4	90	1921. 1			1925. 1	Trans. to Mo. Pay. Card		1929. 1		
	2			2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	150	2			2		
	3			3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	150	3			3		
	4			4	4	75	4		90	4	4	150	4			4		
1910.	1					75	1	4	90	1	4	150	1			1930. 1		
	2			1914. 2	4	75	1918. 2	4	90	2	4	150	1926. 2			2		
	3			3	4	75	3	4	118	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO [illegible] 1927		3			3		
	4	23	30	4	4	75	4		120	4			4			4		

NAME: Bennett Henry C 780 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 42d apptl | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pvt G 3 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 Sep 90	13 Feb 92				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 2773

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett Henry C 26,390 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 64443 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Pvt. K-4-43-C. 2.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 Feb 07	2 Aug 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 390-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry E Bennett

Certificate No. 7211 gvet

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1923

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907
GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1 24	
1909.	1	8 36	
	2	7 36	
	3	8 36	
	4	7 36	
1910.	1	8 36	
	2	7 36	
	3	8 36	
	4	7 36	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DETROIT

NAME: Henry E Bennett

Certificate No. 644,431

Last paid to: 8- 3.36 1927

Rate: 12-

Remarks: 26,390

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	1348.93	
	4		
1908.	1	11 31	
	2		
	3	9 36	
	4		
1909.	1	11 30	
	2	6 5 60	
	3		
	4	Widow,	
1910.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	Columbus,	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Tennett, Denis A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 6071

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 26 Stat. 414

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		[illegible] 07	2 Feb 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Colorado

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1085-03

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Henry H. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 29,584

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Lt. U.S.N. Ohio, Princeton, 2nd Ethan Allen

Disability: 2 dsm. 1

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reit.~~	~~12~~	~~8 Mch. 1907~~	~~27 June 1907~~	~~Inc 1~~		~~Jan 7 1914~~	
~~Reit.~~	~~15½~~	~~27 May 1912~~	~~16 Jan. 1913~~	~~24½~~		~~Jan 7 1919~~	~~May 12 - 1914~~
				32			JLw

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 150 N.L. BOSTON, MASS

Home:

—677

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: 2 - MAR 4 - 1908 Rate: [illegible]

Remarks: 20.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	2 1	1150
	2		
	3	9 4	
	4		
1909.	1	11	45
	2		
	3	11	45
	4		
1910.	1	1	175
	2		
	3	10	45
	4	10	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	45
	2		
	3	11	45
	4		45
1912.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2	Columbus,	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Henry H. Bennett 370

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 29584

Last paid to: 4 June '07 08 Rate: ~~$2~~ ~~$1.50~~ ~~$1.00~~ 50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	2/8	11 47
	3	20	36
	4	10	36
1908.	1	3	
	2	12	
	3	15	
	4	11	
1909.	1	4/12	
	2	11	
	3	10	
	4	11	
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	0	
	4	12	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4/12	36
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	12	
	3	11	
	4	4	36 21 82
1913.	1	4	46 30
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	46 20
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	5	63 65
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3		57
	4		57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	93 40
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 150
	2	10	4 50
	3	12	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4	4 50
1925.	1	5	4 50
	2	6	4 50
	3	Transf to Mo. Payment Card	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Bennett, Henry H

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 287859

ARMY INVALID.

Service: O G 3 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ~~1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~1 Mar 1907~~	~~29 June 1907~~	Reis	21	25 May 1912	13 Dec 1912
~~Original~~	~~20 14 Jan 1909 14~~		Mch 1909		30		

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dec 12 1920 June 23 1921 c

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 8, 1922

Bureau notified: MAR 27 1922

Remarks: Dep't Vet Bureau Cons

Brown Co Ill Co Ct

at 8/15/20 and $9000 ins 8/15/20

Former Roll No. 3 J 10 Jul 1920 rocker.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Henry H

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 766,455

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Co-G-54-Ohio

Disability:

Law: 20,760

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	5	13 Feb 00	24 Mch 00				
	20	6 June 12	26 Mar 13				
	24	~~18 Jan 14~~					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1913

Remarks: Dated Cancd

Former Roll No. 12

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry H Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1623

Certificate No. 287859

Last paid to: 4 Qtly 1907 @ 12.90 | Rate: ~~15 20 24 30~~ | Remarks: 72 Geo. T. Bennett Cons

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. E		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7/24	12.30		3				3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	14	JHT		1	3		1916.	1	4	63		1		90		1				1		
	2	8	EBS	1912.	2		C Q		2	4	63	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2				2		
	3				3	18	S E R		3	4	63		3	23	150		3				3		
	4				4				4		63		4	16	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	AMF		1	4	JAN	1917.	1	4	63		1	15	150		1				1		
	2	4/8	52.56			ACT MAY 11, 1912.			2	4		1921.	2	16	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	13	NDB	1913.	3	4	63		3	4	63		3	25	325.27		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4		216		4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.		1		63		1	4	63	1922.	1	14	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2		63	1918.	2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	63		3	1			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4		97.20		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry H Bennett

DECEASED

Certificate No. 766455

Last paid to: 12-

Rate: 5-20-

Remarks: 26.560

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	2	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/13	2.10		1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1	45		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Bennett Henry H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 766455 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr Sg 54 Co K

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	21 Feb 06	29 Mar 06.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 1004.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett Henry H. 52. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 803.019 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 1052

Service: H. E 150th Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	Feb. 15/07	Mch 25/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: 10/3/10 - C.P. Bureau notified: JAN 6 1911

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 13

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry H Bennett

Certificate No. 706 455

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	COLUMBUS		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DROPPED--PENSIONED			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 52 Henry H. Bennett

Certificate No. 803,019

Last paid to: 1052 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/13	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	3453			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	Died 10-3-10			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	Kansas			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bennett, Henry H. (dec'd)

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 116,361

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp. Co. L, 1st Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Rate of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	21 Jul 1907	13 Aug. 1907				
Orig.	17	27 Sept. 1911	6 Oct. 1911				
Reiss.	25	20 May 1912	26 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/4/1912.

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rcptd. by Com. Endg. Aug. 7, 1912, date of death. Payable to widow, Martha A. Bennett.

Former Roll No. 1111 ml

BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 14 Lincoln St Worcester Mass

NAME: Bennett Henry L.

(3—P. A. 5.) 35-A 141

Certificate No 39,471

NAVY INVALID.

Law ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: Ldsmn, U.S.S. ~~Princeton~~, Rhode Island, and Juniata U S Navy

Disability:

CO

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	May 21/07.	Nov. 7/07	~~Inc~~	~~23~~	~~May 13. 1915~~	JUL 30 1915
REISSUE	17	May 23/12	Nov 4/12	~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~May 13. 1920~~	
				~~Inc~~	~~3~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc	72	Apl 17-1922	May 29-1922

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: July 25-1922

Bureau notified: AUG 9 1922

Remarks:

died 7/25 1922 Accrued order dated 10-5-22

payable to widow. Kate D.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Henry H. Bennett (dec'd) 2583 | Certificate No. 776,261

Last paid to: 4 Dec 28 | Rate: $2.75 25 | Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/13	13 20		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3		3 6		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	16	42 70		4				4				4				4		
1905.	1	6		1912.	1	6	35	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6	4		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	11	5 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1A			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 35-a Henry L. Bennett — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No 39,471

Last paid to: 141 | Rate: 12; 17.25 | Remarks: 50 72 — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	28	196 80		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	51 1625		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	22	65 20		4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	8	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	19	36		3	4	6		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8 29	36 26 83		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4/5	150 12 47		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	5		3	4	99 60		3	4 216			3				3		
	4	5	36		4		51		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4, 1926			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett Henry L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 77,121

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Mass.

Disability: Pvt. 1 Indp. Battly. L.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Add'l~~	~~10~~	~~8 Jany, 1890~~	10 Aug., 1892
~~Reis. 12~~	~~7~~	~~4 July, 1905~~	8 Aug., 1905

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~ 12	6 July 1912	13 May 1913
	19	4 July 1916	
	~~22~~	4 July 1921	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	32	Jul 4, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Oct 21. 1920 3-888. Bureau notified: Nov 3, 1920

Remarks: Act of 20

Jennie C. Bennett (Baldwinville Mass.

Former Roll No. 11

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Henry L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 69-510

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 26,730

Service: Cpl. C-1st-Cav'd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
'S	15	21 Feb 07	30 apr 07
Inc	20	23 Nov 07	- Feb 08

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Albanius,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1622-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: HENRY L. BENNETT, *Act of May 11, 1912.* 2603 | Certificate No. 277,127

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$30 $25~~ 1.50 ~~1920~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		8		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3		6		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4		6		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	30		2		6		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9	33 80		3		3		3	4	53 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4		4		4	4	57		4		150		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2		74 27		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	10/4			3				3		
	4	7			4		46 50		4		57		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1		46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1			2		46 50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	4			3		46 50		3		71 80		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	46 50		4		96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry L Bennett

Last paid to: 12- 1907 Rate: 15-20 Remarks: 26,30 Certificate No. 695510

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	25	46.40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Columbus,			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7/9/08	44 vo	1912.	1	Died 7 Feby 08		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Hannah M. Bennett Wid
Manchester, Ia

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 111.047

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~ [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	$12	4 Dec. 1907	[illegible] 1908
Reis	$24	6 July 1912	23 July 1912
Inc.	30	Sept 5 1916 M	Oct. 13. 1916

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 22 1918

Bureau notified: DEC 17 1918

Remarks: Reis [illegible]

Allen to Annance 2/17/18

Former Roll No. [illegible] 1916 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett Henry C

(3—P. A. 1.)

[illegible] JUNE 27, 189

Certificate No. 563738

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr A to Nurse

Disability: [illegible] for Ky

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	27 Sept. 1890	22 Apr 1891
Reis	15	28 Feb 1907	24 Apr 1907
Inc	20	2 Jan 1918	12 Mch 1918

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: [illegible] fee

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: Buffalo.

Bureau notified: 2 Aug. 11- 111

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 111704

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: ~~$1.72~~ = .30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	40	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	7	[illegible]		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	5	8980		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4		72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		72		1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2		72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3		72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4		72		4	~~4~~	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Bennett~~ Henry O. Bennett

Certificate No. 563.238

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ = 720

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	[illegible]	1911.	1	[illegible]	0	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	115		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	57		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
~~ORIGINAL~~	~~25~~	~~[illegible]~~	11 Nov 1913

Fees:

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	30	Oct 7-1913	Mch. 25-1914
ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			AUG 19 1914

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Former Roll No.

Home: 111 Dis 224, 7/2/11

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Hiny R. F.

SPECIAL ACT

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1172129

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Pvt "E" 44th Wisc Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	~~13 50~~	~~28 Aug 1912~~	MAY 29 1913
	15 50	20 Dec 1913	
	17	20 " " 1917	
Fees:	22 50	20 Dec 1922	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	30	July 21 - 14	Aug 25 - 14

Difference in name no bar to payment

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to: Valley City - No. Dak.

Died: Oct. 20. 1914

Bureau notified: DEC 16 1914 3-1081

Remarks: Died Oct. 20 1914 Accrued order dated OCT 5 1916.

payable to Sarah E. Jones 722 Elm Ave, Valley City, North Dak.

Former Roll No. JUN 9 1913 OCT 1 1916 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: XX.30

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	60	1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		60	1913.	1	24	41	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3		75		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4		75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	28	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	40		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4	4	40		4				4				4				4		

NAME HENRY R.J. BENNETT.

Certificate No. 1172129

Last paid to: 1172129 Rate: [illegible] 30

Remarks. SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	DEAD		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	10/31/16	47		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	23	124		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	40 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	Inc.	45 43	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	40		4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, [illegible]

THE CIVIL WAR

Under General Law

Certificate No. 3-B. 615

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt Co K 3 Mich Inf

Disability: Chronic diarrhea & Chronic disease of Kidneys

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis Inc	~~24~~	~~Feb 13~~	20 Feb 14		40	JUN 10 1918	
Rel	~~17~~	~~June 7 1912~~					
and 30		July 1 1914	June 12, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15. 1919

Remarks: Bur. notified MAR 10 1919 Letter fr Widow to Finance 2/25/19

Feb 15

K

Former Roll No. 2

Home: Nancy Ann Bennett - RD#1 South Haven - Mich

1666 6—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]			17				
[illegible]							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 982243

Died: 1/17/16

Remarks: Jan 17. 1916

Bur. notified FEB 0 - 1916

FEB 1 - 1928

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry E Barnett

Certificate No. 349,605

Last paid to: DEC 1918

Rate: ~~$ 25 30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	9/27	96		3				3		
	4				4		72		4		90		4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3		72		3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	Inc.	$84.00		3		118		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4		120		4				4				4		

NAME.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	Inc.		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2		72		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3		72		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1	Inc.		1924.	1			1928.	1	DEAD	
	2				2	9			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		54		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		54		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		54		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry E Barnett

Certificate No. 349,605

Last paid to: DEC 1918

Rate: ~~$30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	9/27	96		3				3		
	4				4		72		4		90		4		96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3		72		3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4		72		4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1		72.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	72		2		72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3	Inc.	84.00		3		118		3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4		120		4				4				4		

NAME.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	Inc.	64.20	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2		72		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3		72		3				3				3		
	4		4.60		4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4	DEAD	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	Inc.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		36		2	9			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2	11.50	
	3		36		3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2		54		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3		54		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		54		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Henry W.

3791 ~~2931~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 523561

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT [illegible] ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 190~~

Service: Pvt. B. 4 Ill

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	19 Mar 1907	NOV 21 1907				
Rei 2	30	MAY 28 1912	JAN 28 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 14, 1916

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1246332 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME

Bennett, Henry W

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

523 226

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp. 3 44 Ill V. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	Nov. 19, 1914

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Richard's Home

Died Aug 14 1924

Reported AUG 21 1924

Remarks:

William T. McGurrin, Gdn.

P.C. Kent Co. Mich.

Bond 10,000

Evidence Filed G.A.O.

Dec. 1918

NAME: Henry V. Bennett

Certificate No. 323561

Last paid to: OCT 1907

Rate: 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/12	52.00
1908.	1		
	2	10	60
	3		
	4		60
1909.	1		60
	2		
	3	17	60
	4	6	60
1910.	1	8	60
	2	12	60
	3	6	60
	4	6	60
1911.	1		
	2	13	60
	3	7	60
	4	9	60
1912.	1	17	60
	2	10	60
	3	12	60
	4	18	60
1913.	1		72
	2		90
	3	4	
	4	1	
1914.	1		90
	2		90
	3	1	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Henry V. Bennett

Certificate No. 523226

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

William T. McGurrin, Gdn.

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY		9 50										
MARCH		8 50										
APRIL		8 50										
MAY	15	7 50										
JUNE	8	7 6 50										
JULY	11	8 50										
AUGUST	15	8 50										
SEPTEMBER	8	50										
OCTOBER	7	50										
NOVEMBER	1	50										
DECEMBER	8	50										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Emmett Henry H

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 523.226

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Corp Co I 31st Inf

Disability: Gunshot wound left thigh

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~$20~~ ~~July 24~~ ~~1912~~ ~~25~~ ~~May 29 1912~~		28 Sept 04 FEB 4 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~$30~~ ~~May 29 1912~~ ~~30 July 25 1918~~ ~~40 June 10 1918~~ 50 MAY 1 1920		Nov 19-1914

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

DETROIT

Bureau notified:

Transferred to: William S. McFarlin, Adm.

Appt'd Aug 30 18 By Probate Court

Kent Co. Mich. Bond $ 1000.

Ev. filed with Auditor Dec. 1918

Remarks: * Recovery #5. for rec. fr July 26 1909 to June 22 1910 incr. erroneously ltd under rec't Feb 6. 1909 Amt recovered #35.70

Former Roll No. 917 [illegible]

Home:

1616 6—681

NAME: Emmett Henry H

808 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 523 226

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp Co I 31st Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	$	Feb 6 1907	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 917

Home:

6—681

NAME: James J. Bennett

Certificate No. 523276

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1909 2/12

Rate: ~~1.25~~ ~~1.50~~ 1.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	7	120 ✓	1922.	1	9	18 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	75		2	9	120		2	7	50 ✓		2		
	3				3	6	45		3	14	8183		3	11	120 ✓		3	11	50		3		
	4				4	6	45		4		90		4	10	120		4	12 11	50 ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	11	120	1923.	1	11	50 ✓	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	9	120 ✓		2	8	50 ✓		2		
	3				3	7	45		3		90		3	8	161 ✓		3	10	50		3		
	4				4	4	45		4		90		4	8	150 ✓		4	14	50 ✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	15	150 ✓	1925.	1	Account filed		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	8	150 ✓		2				2		
	3	5 20	2 12		3	4	78		3	4	90		3	16	150 ✓		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4			4		90		4	9	150 ✓		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	17	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2		75		2	4	90		2	13	150 ✓		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	75		3		118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	45		4	23	39 30 ✓		4	10	120 ✓		4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	DEBARRED			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	ACT OF FEBY 6 1907			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Bennett Henry W

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1046890

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: 2nd Lt 1 Inf Iowa

Disability:

2751

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pen~~	~~$12~~	~~1 Mch 07~~	25 Oct 07	Inc.			
~~Pen~~	~~$15~~	~~20 May 1912~~	19 SEP 1912				

Fees:

Check No. 982756 Dated Feb 4 1916

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/30/15 INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Bureau notified:

Remarks:

W Died 12/30/15 Accrued order dated 3/13/16

payable to widow Lucy

Former Roll No. Act 2751

Home:

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 12 Stat.

Service:

Disability:

2

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	6 Apr 1908	15 May 1908	Inc.	30	25 June 1909	11 Dec 1907
	25	Mch 1911	Mch 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Died: Feb. 28, 1915

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Died Feb. 28 1915 Accrued order dated July 15, 1915.

payable to widow Georgetta Bennett

South Royalton, Vermont.

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 29

6—681

NAME: Henry W. Bennett

Certificate No. 1046890

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 Rate: 12.15

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1917.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	36	1915.	1		54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	9	66 60		4	3/17	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	3/1	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~54~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6/5	36		2		36		2	4/6	34 70		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	10/5	36 40		3		W		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		54		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4		54		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 17.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	SEP 2	55.75		3	To date of death			3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	51		3	3	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	1	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	65 93		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/15	19 20		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	92	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	3	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett Herbert E

ACT OF [illegible]

69261 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 107436

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR [illegible]

Service: Corpl Batty E 1 A. L. Artly

Disability: Dis. of stomach + bowels Dies of typhoid fever

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
C.H.C	6	Dec 22-1902	Feb 18-1904				
Res	12	June 22 1920	Feb 19 1921				

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett Herbert V.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1191738

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt. L. 17 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 4. 1920	Aug 12. 1921				

Fees: $20 M. Elliott Waggaman and Co. Dec 9/8/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Herbert E. Bennett

Last paid to: 4 1909 Rate: $12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1074736

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4		1923.	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	12	18		4		18		4	4	18		12	4			4		
1908.	1				1		18		1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4			1		
	2			1912.	2	8	18	1916.	2		18		2	4	18		2	4			2		
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	11	18		4		18		4		18		4				4		
1909.	1	4	1909		1	4	18		1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1				1		
	2	13	18	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	20	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	13	18		4				4	4	18		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	11	18		1		18		1	4	18		1	4		1926.	1				1		
	2	15	18	1914.	2		18	1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	14	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	18		4		18		4	4			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Herbert E. Bennett

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1191738

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1				1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12		1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4	4	12		4		
1909.	1				1				1			1921.	1	for e		1925.	5	4			1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2				2	98	120.		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	17	36						3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36						4		
1910.	1				1				1				1	4	36	1926.	1				1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to U.S. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 878205

Bennett, Hester Ann

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph Joll

Service: Pt D 5 Pa Res Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept. 20, 1927

Reported OCT 6 1927

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 878.205

Bennett. Hester Ann.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph Joll

Service: Pvt. D 5th Pennsylvania Reserves Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	May 17. 1918	October 14. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Milo B. Stevens and Co. $1 OCT 19

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 22 1919 6—679

NAME HESTER ANN BENNETT

Certificate No. 878205

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHEC
CANCELLED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Hester Ann Bennett ACT

Certificate No. 878,205

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Former ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	30	
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAI	
1923.	1	9 1 4	60
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bennett Hiram (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 456516 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co I 185 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	20 June 06	24 Aug 06.				
	17	23 May 12.	12 Dec 12.				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1662. | Home: | 6—681.

NAME: Bennett, Hiram (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 456516 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co I 185 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~INC~~	~~12~~	~~20 June 06~~	~~24 Aug 06.~~	INC	25	Oct 22 1913	Feb 28-1914
~~INC~~	~~17~~	~~23 May 12.~~	~~12 Dec 12.~~		30	Oct 22 1918	
					45	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS | Transferred to:

Died: July 3. 1920 | Bureau notified: JUL 27 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1182 ~~GENERAL LAW~~ | Home: | 6—681

NAME: Hiram Bennett

Certificate No. 456516

Last paid to:

Rate: 12-13 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	Columbus,		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	11/18			2				2				2				2		
	3	1	436		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Quincy, Ill.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hiram Bennett

Certificate No. 76642

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.18.35 #0 50 ~~ACT FEB 2 1935~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13			3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	6			4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	MAR 12 57			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		75		2		75 102		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	Inc	120		4				4				4	10	7.5

6—681

NAME: Bennett Hiram (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1010380

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt E 8th Md. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	7 May 1907	12 Feby 1908	Reis	21 ~~30~~ 23	~~May 1912~~ JUN 10 1918	24 Oct 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D.C. Louisville, June 11, 1908.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 6 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks: By Mark.

Former Roll No.

Home: admitted to Ht June 5, 1908.

6—681

NAME: Bennett Hiram (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1010380

ARMY INVALID.

Law: FEBRUARY

Service: Pvt E 8th Md. Vol Inf a

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	7 May 1907	12 Oct. 1908				

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE KY

Transferred to: Chicago Ill June 11 1918 Com

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1535 Oct 6/21.90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hiram Bennett

Act of May 12, 1912.

Certificate No. 1010380

Last paid to: 4 May 1908 @12 Rate: Louisville, ~~$1.50~~ 38

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	12	64 50 D.H.	1919.	1	17	114 DH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	12	64 50 D.H.		2	11	114 DH		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	16	64 50 DH		3	12	114 DH		3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	64 50 DH		4		114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	[illegible]	1916.	1	14	64 50 DH	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	2 mos			2	13	DH H		2	16	64 50 [illegible]		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	20	DH H		3	[illegible]	64 50 [illegible]		3				3				3		
	4				4	23	[illegible] D.H.		4	12	64 50 DH		4				4				4		
						ACT MAY 11, 1912																	
1909.	1	14	DH H	1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1	10	64 50 DH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	DH H		2	9	D.H.		2		64 50		2				2				2		
	3	17	DH H		3	13	D.H.		3	13	64 50 DH		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	64 50 D.H.		4	12	64 50 DH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	DH H	1914.	1	12	64 50 D.H.	1918.	1	11	64 50 Dh	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	DH H		2	15	64 50 D.H.		2		64 50		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	16	64 50 D.H.		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	64 50 D.H.		4	[illegible]	114 DH		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hiram Bennett

Certificate No. 1010380

Last paid to: 4 Feb 1908 12 Rate:

Remarks: Transferred

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/16	1780	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Hiram A. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ (1.)

Certificate No. 8[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt. Co 3 Wy Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Add'l~~	~~2~~	~~12 Feb 903~~	~~Jan 904~~		22.50	31 May 1917	8 Mch 1913
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~# Oct 1907~~	~~[illegible]~~				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~5 Dec 1908~~	~~Feb 909~~				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 6, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett Hiram B. 32061 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 6093

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt Capt Hundagos Co "A" 1st Legion Utah Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Cri[illegible]		[illegible]	7 Apr 1906				

Fees: Fee $[illegible] Paterson, Utah

Transferred from: 0

Transferred to:

Died: 17-aug-1912. 2 PM.

Bureau notified: Nov. 3, 1912.

Remarks: Cur Pinedale, Utah

Former Roll No. 1186

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett Hiram A. Bennett

Certificate No. 828.478

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 20

Remarks: 225

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	26
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	5	5
1908.	1	8	15
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	11	
1909.	1	1	
	2	7	3 17
	3	7	
	4	5	
1910.	1	6	
	2		
	3	7	
	4	5	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	5	50
	2	5	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	1	
	2	1	
	3	1	
	4		
1913.	1	4 60	3 17 17 83
	2	5	67 50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4		67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Hiram B. Bennett

Certificate No. 6[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	11	24
	4	14	24
1909.	1	19	24
	2		
	3	11	24
	4	10	24
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	15	24
	4	8	24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	24
	2	12	24
	3	8	24
	4	11	24
1912.	1	1	24
	2	7	24
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Bennett, Hiram C.

Certificate No. 1,215,693 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE [illegible] 1920

Service: Pvt. K, 22nd N Y Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 25, 1922	Dec. 22, 1922				

Fees: 120 Samuel J Kologg, Atty. JAN 19 1923

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JAN 6 1923 6—681

NAME: Bennett Hiram C. (3—P. A. 1.) Act of Feb. 6, 1917

Certificate No. 972.963 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Cavalry D 24 my 2 Cav. 96 Elk St. Buffalo NY

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Enc	8	24 June 1903	10 Aug 1903				
Reis	12	2 May 1907	9 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 11 Sept 09 Bureau notified: 30 Oct. 09 - N.C. Stanbach 1st Lt.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Hiram C Bennett

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,215,693

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Free c	
1924.	1	13	63 60
	2	5	12
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Payment Card

6—681

NAME: Bennett Hiram D. Bennett

Certificate No. 972,963

Last paid to:

Rate: $ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	24
	2	11	
	3	5	
	4	7	
1908.	1	1	5 27
	2	6	26
	3	8	
	4	5	
1909.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	HHHHHH	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett Hiram L (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 571755

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt. I 8 Iowa V. Inf

Disability: Chron. diarr + pleurisy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	23 July 02	6 Jany 03
	18	25 May 1912	10 Dec 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	16 Oct 1913	30 Oct 1913
"	30	16 Oct 1918	" " E. E M

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo N. Y.

Died: Apl. 27, 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 1 1915

Remarks: Check No. 81[illegible] Dated JUL 4 1915 Cancelled

Died Apr 27 1915 Last pmt. voucher dated Nov. 14. 1918

payable to widow Sarah A. Bennett

Transferred to Warsaw, N. Y.

Former Roll No.

Home: NOV 27 13

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Hiram M. 10 a (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 702723.

ARMY WIDOW. MINOR

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

MINOR

Name of Soldier: Hiram M.

Service: Pvt. Co I 8 Ia Inf.

Letters of guardianship filed with [illegible] Voucher

MINORS—$2 PER MO. TH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org.	12	28 Mch. 1910	23 May 1910

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Guerilla.	28 Mch. 1910	~~18 Mch. 1913.~~
Ira.		8 Oct. 1916
Opal.		11 Dec. 1919

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Leon, Ia.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Hiram L. Bennett

Certificate No. 57755

Last paid to

Rate: 7 18 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	7	
	4	9	
1909.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1911.	1	6	36
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1912.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	79 80
	2	6	54
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	6	69 60
	2		
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	TO DATE OF PLATE	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME [redacted], Hiram M. Bennett

Certificate No. 702723.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 14 2

Remarks: JUN 6 1910 5 60 A. L. Ackerly, Gdn.

Account filed

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		54
	2	15	
	3		
	4	21	
1912.	1		
	2	13	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	19	53
	4		48
1914.	1	30	48
	2	28	48
	3	20	48
	4		
1915.	1	28	48
	2	APR 24	48
	3	31	48
	4	23	48
1916.	1	25	48
	2	24	
	3	AUG 5	
	4	23	
1917.	1	FEB 5	42 33
	2		
	3		42
	4	NOV 10	
1918.	1	4	42
	2	30	42
	3		42
	4	15	42
1919.	1	30	42
	2	10	42
	3	11/12	
	4	11/19	42
1920.	1	3/3	31 23 Enda
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

C—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1116114 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]			25	7 Mch 1918	11 June 1918
ACT OF MAY 11 1918					30	" " 1918	
	[illegible]	[illegible]			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUN 27 1918 | Home:

6—681

NAME Bennett, Hiram S. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 364 508 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt A 180 0 v Inf

6—0571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged	
	72	Aug 20 1920			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 29, 1927	Died	Reported FEB 1928
				Remarks:	

NAME: Hiram C C[illegible]

ACT OF MAY 11 1912 | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 111[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: E. [illegible] 50 ~~40~~

Rer 50 FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	13	
	3	8	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	5623	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	4	
	4		75
1914.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	Jun 4	84 50
	3	4	108
	4		120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	[illegible]
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		15[illegible]
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 3 PAID AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME HIRAM S BENNETT

ACT OF MAY 7, 1928

Certificate No. 364508

Fees 920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

NAME: Bennett, Hiram F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 36-508

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Pvt H 180 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		28 May 02			32		
	30	20 May 12	30 Sept 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc		[illegible]	NOV 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Hiram F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 364508

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pvt Co H 180 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	14	1 Aug 11	28 Feb 02				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11111

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hiram S. Bennett — Certificate No. 364508

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~XX 22.50~~ — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1		90	1919.	1		96	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	96		3	4	72		3		
	4				4		45		4		90		4	4	96		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		96		1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2		90		2		96	1923.	2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10/18	52		3		90		3	4	96		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4		90		4	8			4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	216		2	Page not used			2		
	3	11	45		3		90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		90		2	4			2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	95 60		3	TO JUNE			3				3		
	4		45		4	4	90		4		96		4				4				4		

NAME: Hiram S Bennett — Certificate No. 364508

Last paid to: — Rate: 14. — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	47	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Columbus, 6, '07

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME

Bennett, Horace

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 302292 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corpl A 189 N Y I

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 22, 1926	May 6, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 23 1930 | Reported MAR 17 1930

Remarks:

MAY 26 1926

NAME: Bennett Horace

(3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 302,292 | **ARMY INVALID.**

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corpl Co L 189 Inf

ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability:

~~Epilepsy~~ per diagnosis hereon.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	2 Apr 99	2 Mar 90				
Rev	72	Oct 2 1917	Jan 3 1919			J	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME HORACE BENNETT

Certificate No. 302292

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 ———	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 ———	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Horace Bennett ACT OF MAY 11, 191[illegible] Certificate No. 302292

Last paid to Rate 30 —50

Remarks. [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1				1				1	4		1920.	1		96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	90		2			1916.	2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3				3	4	90		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	50		4	Trans to MS Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	8			1	4			1			1921.	1	4	150					1929.	1		
	2	7			2			1917.	2	4	90		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4			4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4		90		GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett Horace

2754 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 613754

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27,~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri G 53 Ill Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	~~26 July 1890~~ ~~30 June 1891~~			32	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	16	16 June 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	3 Dec 1914					
Fees:	30						
	22	3 Dec 1919	2 May 1913 Fr. Des Mo				

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Jefferson Iowa

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1161

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett Horace A

2 340 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 79 280

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6~~ '07

Service: Pvt Sat-d- - C. D

Disability:

~~ACT MAR 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~5~~	~~2 Sept 07~~	3 Jan 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
	30	16 Oct 12	3 June				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: May 7, 1920

Bureau notified: 2-1081 MAY 22 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 085-02

Home: Ct 4/30/20

6—681

NAME: Horace Bennett

Certificate No. 61[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$15.50~~ ~~$12.50~~ 50

Remarks: [illegible] Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	36
1909.	1		11
	2		
	3	8	
	4		
1910.	1	14	
	2	11	
	3		
	4		11
1911.	1		11
	2		11
	3		11
	4		7
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	
1913.	1		
	2	6-6-34	30
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1	Inc.	50
	2	4	57
	3	4	
	4		
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	
	4		57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	1	
	4	1	106
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	96
	3		96
	4		96
1920.	1		96
	2	4	90
	3		133 80
	4	1	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		100
	2	4	50
	3	1 4	
	4	12 4	
1925.	1	1 4	50
	2	2 4	50
	3	3 4	50
	4	T[illegible]	
	1	[illegible]	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Horace R. Bennett

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 79,980

Last paid to: 2-

Rate: ~~$15.00~~ 40

Remarks: 27,340

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9 5	90
	2		
	3		45
	4		
1909.	1	11	45
	2		
	3	11	45
	4		
1910.	1	11	45
	2		
	3	10	
	4		45
1911.	1	10	45
	2		
	3	11	
	4		45
1912.	1	11	45
	2		45
	3	11	45
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	
	3		90
	4	4	
1914.	1		90.
	2		90
	3		90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		90
	4		90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4		120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		
1920.	1	4	
	2		120
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bennett Horace L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1109844 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: B 1 Batty N N Vol L a

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	6 Mch 1907	18 Oct 1907	Reis	25	25 May 1912	13 Dec 1912
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~2 Oct 1911~~	4 Nov 1911	Inc.	30	Oct 24 1916	DEC 27 1916
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: ~~Feb 17, 1920~~ Feb 16, 1920 Reimbursement order dated June 5, 1920

payable to George L. Bennett

Transferred to:

$30 Amt. allowed. 2359 West Madison St. Chicago, Ill.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4075 (a g) Home: JUN 10 1920 6—681

NAME: Bennett Horace L.

Certificate No. 1164893. ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: 1 Lt. L. 105 N N Y Geneva. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Cinc	20	25 Dec 1911	Dec 19				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 17. PM Bureau notified: 15 Jany 13.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6—681

NAME: Horace L Bennett **1675** Certificate No. 1109844

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a g) + 15 25 38 Rate: Remarks: 45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/15	27 73
1908.	1	1/11	36
	2	4	JHT
	3	5	MT
	4		
1909.	1	1	EMB
	2	5	AMT
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	4	N. D. B.
	3	6	N. D. B.
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	N. D. B.
	2	5	MEO
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	1/8	42 70
	2	5	N D B
	3	5	N D B
	4		
1913.	1	4	JAN
	2	4/21	75 00
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	1	50
	2		75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		75
1917.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	1	
	4		125

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120 Amt
	3	6/24	30
1921.	4		
	1		
	2		
	3		
1922.	4		
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3	Amt. allowed	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Horace L. Bennett Certificate No. 1164803

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	1	26
	3	1	10
	4	1	
1912.	1	6	
	2	11	
	3	1	
	4	9	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		120
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME
Bennett, Horace J.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.
751 885

ARMY INVALID

Law:
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service
P & Bugler I 2 Ia Cav

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 21, 1923	May 15, 1923
Inc	90	Dec 1, 1927	May 31, 1928

Homes—Admitted
Discharged
Died June 22, 1928
Reported JUL 12
Remarks:

NAME:

2758

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:
ACT MAY 1 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	27	May 27, 1916	June 23, 1916
	38	JUN 1 6	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Marshalltown Ia Sta A,

Former Roll No. 506316

Home:
JUL 17 1916
6—681

NAME HORACE J. BENNETT,

Certificate No. 751885

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72.50 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	6 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: 50

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	22	6 40
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	8	31
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	8	
	4		
1910.	1	7	
	2		
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1		
	2	7	
	3	11	39
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	45
	2		
	3	9	
	4	7	16 45 28 17
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	64 50
1914.	1		64 50
	2		67 50
	3		64 50
	4	4	64 50
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4		
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	
	3	4	64 50
	4		
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		12 80
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1		114
	2	4	114
	3	4	139 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1924.	1		
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to M. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bennett Howard

(3—P. A. 1.)

2766

Certificate No. 71853

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. Co. 16 Ill. Inf.

Special Act.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$36	21 Jan 1907	13 Feb 1907	Apr. 17 1915		Mary E. Bennett, Bellevue, Iowa	Nov. 24 1915

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 4/17/15

Bureau received: JUN 3 1915

Remarks: Bellevue Iowa

Former Roll No. A-553-9

Home: [illegible] 1915

6—681

NAME Bennett, Hugh

(3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 21,000

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Ordinary Seaman USS Mackinaw

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	May 16 1921	

8—8678

Homes—Admitted D.H. 11/28/23

Discharged

Died 37. Dec 18 1923.

Reported JAN 1924

Remarks:

Ck.#12363070 dated 12-4-23 canceled

NAME: Hugh L Bennett

Certificate No. 77853

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 36

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	108
1909.	1		
	2	8	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	14	
	2		
	3		
	4	7	
1911.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		108
1914.	1		108
	2	Lies	
	3		108
	4	4	108
1915.	1	4	108
	2	4	108
	3		108
	4	DEC 20	1680
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME HUGH BENNETT

Certificate No. 21000

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	x 4 72											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Bennett, Hugh

MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 21000

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912.~~ CIVIL WAR.

Service: Ord Seaman USS. Mackinaw

Disability: Inj to head and res epilepsy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~$17.25 July 1902~~	13 May 1913	

~~OCT MAY 11, 1912.~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	20	~~22 May 1912~~	18 Oct 1912
INCREASE	~~24~~ 35	~~Oct 22, 1915~~ JUN 0 1918	Oct 8, 1917
Inc.	30	May 1 1920	
Inc.	72	May 16 1927	JUN 13 1927

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 105 OCT 1917 1927

NAME: Bennett, Ida F.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 797793

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of soldier: Almon W.

Service: Pvt. F 46th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	12	Apl. 13, 1915	Oct. 16, 1915			

Fee: $10 - M. Elliott Waggaman

Transferred from: CHIEF 1

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 11, 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 4[illegible] Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No.

NAME: Hugh Bennett — ~~Act of May 11, 1918.~~ — Certificate No. 21000

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$24~~ ~~$35~~ $50 — Remarks: MAY 1, 1920 — 160 — 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL 1909	
	4		
1910.	1	17 MH H	
	2	15 MH H	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	16 MH H	
	2	14 MH H	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	15 MH H	
	2	15 MH H	
	3	28 MH H	
	4	30 ~~33~~ M.H.	
1913.	1	24 ~~51~~ M.H.	
	2	11 60 M.H.	
	3	15 MH H	
	4	20 60 M.H.	
1914.	1	10 60 M.H.	
	2	9 60 M.H.	
	3	9 60 M.H.	
	4	9 60 M.H.	
1915.	1	9 60 M.H.	
	2	8 60 M.H.	
	3	10 60 M.H.	
	4	10 60 MH	
1916.	1	8 60 MH	
	2	8 60	
	3	60	
	4	9 60 MH	
1917.	1	12 60 MH	
	2	60	
	3	15 60	
	4	12 72	
1918.	1	9 72	
	2	72	
	3	12 102 80 MH	
	4	13 135	
1919.	1	13 105 MH	
	2	12 105 MH	
	3	9 105 MH	
	4	10 105 MH	
1920.	1	9 105 MH	
	2	11 105 MH	
	3	13 165 50 MH	
	4	4 150	
1921.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150 50	
	3	4 216	
	4	4 216	
1922.	1	4 216	
	2	4 216	
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9 4 216	
	2	8 4 72	
	3	13 4 72	
	4	12 4 72	
1924.	1	1 4	
	2	2 4 72	
	3	3 4 72	
	4	4 4 72	
1925.	1	5 4 72	
	2	6 4 72	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Ida F. Bennett — Certificate No. 19171

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	3	
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	36	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	36	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Bennett Ida R.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 880.031

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Lewis

Service: Pt. D 174 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 2. 1917	Nov 24. 1919
	25	Oct 6, 1917	T

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

Bennett, Ida R

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

880031

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lewis

Service

Pt I 174 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 6, 1924

Reported MAY 12 1924

Remarks:

Died 4/6 1924 Reimbursement order dated 6 11 24

payable to Harry Bennett

NAME: Ida R. Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 880,031

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Act of Sept. 19, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	17	685 93
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME IDA R. BENNETT

Certificate No. 880031

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—0574

APR 2

NAME: Bennett, Ida V

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 608858

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jay A

Service: Q M F 40 Wis Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	18 Nov 1905	8 May 1906

INCREASE $2 PER MONTH FROM April 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 14, 1915

Bureau notified: Apr 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1902

6—679

NAME: Bennett Indiana

(3—P. A. 4.)

5268

Certificate No. 578922

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Wirt E

DEAD

Service: I Sgt 81 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		1926 Aug. 21	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 14, 1916

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP IN [illegible] AUDITOR

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—682

NAME: Ida V Bennett 950

Certificate No. 608858

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	10	D D.		2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	33		3	16	E		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14		1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	S. E.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	M. E.		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Indiana Smith

Certificate No. 578527

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	11	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Bennett, Ira

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 379 185

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pvt A 189 N Y Vol I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Accrued prior to date. MAR 14 1929

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported DEC 14 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Bennett Ira

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 379185

ARMY INVALID.

Law.

Service: Pvt. A 89 N.Y.Vol I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Hemorrhoids, rheum'a dis & testicles, res & mumps

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~10~~	~~Sept 86~~	~~4 Dec 87~~
Reis	~~12~~	~~Sept 1908~~	~~5 Oct 1908~~
	~~15~~	~~May 1912~~	~~Oct 4-1912~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	19	June 12 1915	AUG 21 1915
	22 50	June 12 1920	m
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: SEP - 3 1915

6—681

NAME IRA BENNETT.

Certificate No. 379185

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME Ira Bennett

Certificate No. 379,185

Last paid to

Rate: 10 15

Remarks: 50 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	57		4		96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		96		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7 30			2	6			2	4	57		2				2	4	50		2		
	3	7			3	9			3	4	57		3	4	133 85		3	4	50		3		
	4	7 11/10	1 64		4	11/12	15 63		4		57		4	4	150		4	Trans to Ms Payment Cert			4		
1909.	1	6 36		1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		46 50		2	4			2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46 50		3	1			3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46 50		4		106 40						4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME Bennett, Ira

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 519 706

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pvt B 2 Ill Cav

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 19, 1924	May 5, 1924
✓ Aug 1 24		Voca	Bennett

6—0572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 17. 1929

Reported SEP 1 1929

Remarks: Pek

5/10/22

MAY 1924

NAME: Bennett Ira

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 519706

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 27 1912

Law: ~~Act June 27. 1890.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri B 2 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 July 1890	12 Jan 1891

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	18	13 June 1912	25 Aug 1913
V "	24	15 Mar 1915	" "
V "	30	" " 1920	" "
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Ottawa Kans

Former Roll No. 2082

Home:

6—681

NAME IRA BENNETT.

Certificate No. 519706

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	[illegible]					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CANCELED

NAME: Ira Bennett

Certificate No. 519706

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: ~~72~~ ~~50~~ 72 ~~50~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	6	54 80		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3		72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4		72		4	4	150			Trans to M.			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.		Pay. . Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	1	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4			3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4		1320		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to.

Died:

Bureau notified: 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett Ira

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 789.702

SPECIAL ACT 27 5[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr Co 19th Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	24	25 may 08	12 June 08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3268.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: C

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Certificate No. [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DIED			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ira Bennett

Last paid to: Rate: 74

DECEASED SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 789.702

Remarks: 27.580

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/4	15 20	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Columbus,			4				4				4				4		

Died 22 Dec 10 Pd Harriett L. Bennett wid Add. Grant. Files re ?

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1174188

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Act of [illegible] 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	21 March 1907	6 Aug 1908	Reg	16	24 May 1912	23 Nov 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/5/13

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. 958308 Dated JAN 1 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] INVALID LAW

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
Inv	30	11 Aug 09	21 Sept 09				

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS IND.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		49 50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		49 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

C—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: Bennett, alias Isaac R Westly, Ira N (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 670742

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: F H 7 U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	5 Jan 1910	14 Jan 1910	Dep.	Sept. 12 former 10	Dec. 2 1916	
						Duelia J. Myers R # 2. Hopkins, Mich.	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 58 (aff).

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett alias Isaac R Westly, Ira N (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 670742

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 27, 1930.

Service: F H 7 U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	6 May 1903	15 June 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4103

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ira St Bennett alias Isaac R Prestley

Certificate No. 670742

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1910 @ 10 Rate: 12

Remarks: 1689 a

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	FEB	8	2760	1	TO L		1925.	1		PAID	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	CHICAGO		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/12	3593		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ira St Bennett alias Isaac R Prestley

Certificate No. 670742

Last paid to: Rate: 10

Remarks: 580 4103

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	S. E. R	1914.	1	CHICAGO.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: Burnett Grover C

(3—P. A. 3.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 884070

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Service of Soldier: Captain 59th Asst Surgeon U.S.N.S.

Guardian: Florence E. Burnett

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Apr 1920

Appointment under jurisdiction of Phila C.P. Orphans Ct.

Apr 27 20 bond $100 cash $30.00

~~MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.~~

$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	2	Jan 30 1918	Jan 27 1920
Inc.	4	September 1, 1922	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Grover C. Burnett	Jan 30 1918	Jan 12. 1921
Grover C. Burnett		Jan 1. 1924

Fees: Paid

Transferred from: GROUP A

Transferred to:

Remarks:
Withdrawn from Service
Isabell J. Burnett cert #884070

Former Roll No.

6—678

12156

MAR 4 - 1939

NAME: Irvin C. Bennett Act of July 16, 1918. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Certificate No. 94169

Last paid to: 4 Rate: 2 ~~each minor~~ Remarks: Jennie M. (Rainnie Dec

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	24	64 53
	3	10	12
	4	11	12
1921.	1	10	12
	2	22	60
	3	25	6
	4		6
1922.	1	23	6
	2	10	6
	3	20	6
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	2		4
	3	10	8 20
	4	15	
	1	22	4
1924.	1	11	4
	2	23	4
	3	14	4
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Account filed

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Payment Card.

6—681

PAYEE..... FILE NO C-2 1 1 1

..... FILE NO.....

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Accts. Section		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Bennett, Isaac 8. (3—P. A. 1.)

1121

Certificate No. 422,918.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF ~~JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: U.S. Navy Ch.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	$20	Feb. 11/07	Jan. 17/07				
"	$30	May 21-1912	Oct 2-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA

Died: 1/27/15

Bureau notified: FEB 2 - 1915

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Died 1/27/15 Reimbursement order dated

payable to

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Isaac

Specials

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 477378.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: U.S. Navy 18 and 1850 Civil

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	$	4 Aug 06	4 Aug 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Died: Dec. 1 1914

Bureau notified: DEC 16 1914

Transferred to: Fruitdale O.

Remarks:

Dec 1 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 15 1915 Fruitdale

Susan Bennett O.

Former Roll No. MAY 19 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: 8 Isaac Bennett

Certificate No. 422,918

Last paid to: **1124** Rate: 20:30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	56 8		2	5	60		2	6	79-		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		60	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	60		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	6	60 24 33		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	5	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	60		2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Isaac Bennett

Special Tax

Certificate No. 427378

Last paid to: Rate: 30. Remarks:

DEAD

5/29 88—W

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1		90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	+	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1		90.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	1	9		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett Isaac

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 606706

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt 28 Batt. Nat'l G. Wayland. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	15 Apr 1904	1 June 1904	Reissue	30	15 May 1912	21 June 1912
Reis	15	16 Feb 1907	29 Apr 1907				
Inc	20	8 Aug 1908	15 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9 Oct. 12.

Bureau notified: 11 Oct. 12. Sol Home Balt Md certificate. Chk #174548. forwd Aud. 10 Nov 12. 3596

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—68

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

REISSUE 5 May 1914 FEB 25 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to.

Died: 11/30/14

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

—68

NAME: ~~Bennett~~ Isaac Bennett

Certificate No. 606,706

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~

Remarks: 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1	7	20	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	40 50		3	1			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	43		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	8	76 33		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	54 33		4	8	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	00	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: 1 22 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	45	1915.	1	~~67 50~~		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13	11 17		2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	1	45		3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4		45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1		45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2		67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett Isaac

(3—P. A. 1.)

From Act June 27 90

Certificate No. 1.110.145

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co. L. 2nd Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg	12	8 Aug 1908	24 Sept 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1161 S13,

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett Isaac A.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 58833

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt Co L 2nd Me Inf

Disability: Gsw L arm & rt hip

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	8 June 1898	20 May 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1235

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac Bennett

Certificate No. 1.110.145

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1908

Rate: 12 fr 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		5 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	3773		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Isaac N Bennett

Certificate No. 58553

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

DIED

GROUP 2

REPORTED APR 8 1911

Awarded Widow 5/8 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Isaac Bennett

Certificate No. 1.110.145

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1908

Rate: 12 fr 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		5 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4	4 3773			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4 36			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4 36			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4 36			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5 36			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Isaac A Bennett

Certificate No. 58553

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

DIED REPORTED APR 3 1911

Accepted Widow 5/8 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	72		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	72			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	72			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	72			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	72		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	72			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	72			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	72			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bennett Isaac A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1162084 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pvt. B 10 Pa. Inf

Disability: Piles.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	16 June 1909	Sept. 1910
Reis	12	July 10 1920	May 2 1921
Reis	15	July 10 1921	JAN 6

Fees: Milo B. Stevens & Co $25

Transferred from:

JUN 4 1921
Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Monaca Pa. MAY 20 1921 6—681

NAME: Bennett. Isaac B (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1150850 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pri G 20 Pa vol cav & I Pa Prov vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	~~12~~	~~2 Nov 1908~~	13 Nov 1938
	~~16~~	~~Oct 19 1914~~	
	20	Aug 29-1916	Dec 16-1914 Inc.
	24	Aug 29-1921	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	35	Aug 29-1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No.

ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac A. Bennett

Certificate No. 1162084

Last paid to:

Rate: 6 - 12 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	9	16
	4	7	18
1911.	1		
	2	8	
	3		
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2		
	3		
	4	11	
1913.	1	11	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1		18
	2		18
	3	4	18
	4		18
1915.	1	4	18
	2		18
	3	4	18
	4		18
1916.	1	4	18
	2		18
	3	4	18
	4		18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4		18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 53 40
1922.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	45
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 15
	3	11	4 10
	4	12	4
1928.	1	1	4
	2	2	4
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Ledger Payment Card.

NAME: Isaac B. Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Certificate No. 1150850

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 - ~~15~~ 20 ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		881
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	16	36
	2	10	
	3	19	31
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	36
	2	14	
	3	8	36
	4	9	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3	1	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	14	36
	2		36
	3	13	36
	4		36
1913.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	6	50
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	6	56 67
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	78
	4	4	100 83
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2		
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	BROUGHT FORWARD	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	9	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1925.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Ledger Payment Card.

NAME: Bennett, Isaac C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 212846

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: K Co 4th U. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens Inc	14	21 Dec 02	21 Feb 03		38	[illegible]	
	17	[illegible]		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~25~~ 27	~~26 June 12~~ 16 Jan 17	14 May 13		72	April 13-1921	[illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11812

Home:

6—681

NAME Bennett, Isaac D

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 677 907

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pvt E 4 N Y H A

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 12, 1926	May 1, 1926

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported APR 22 1930

Remarks:

MAY 26 1926

NAME: Isaac C. Bennett

Act of May 11, 1912 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 212846

Last paid to? [illegible] 1923 [illegible] 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2		51		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4		64 50		4	4	114		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		51	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1		114		1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 50		2		114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	51		3		64 50		3	4	10		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4			4		64 50		4				4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	10	47	1913.	1		51	1917.	1	4	73 30	1921.	1			1925.	1	Payment Can.		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	1/27	3-		3	4	64 50		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1		64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		64 50		2	4	81		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	64 50		3		1180		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64 50		4		114		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. ISAAC D. BENNETT,

Fees 677907

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		1 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		1 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72			CANCELED			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Bennett Isaac D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 677907 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pvt. E 4 Ky. Inf.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~22 Sept 1890~~	~~2 Nov 1891~~
Reis	~~12~~	~~11 Dec. 07~~	~~25 Feb. 08~~
"	18	~~28 May 1912~~	~~24 June 1913~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
(R.)	24	Mar. 16 1912	Mar. 25 1916
	20	Mar. 16 1916	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 10 1916 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bennett, Isaac M

Certificate No. 549778 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 7, 1900.

Service: Co A 174 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Add 10 7 May 1906	19 July 1906

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4149

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett Isaac D. Bennett

Certificate No. 677,907

Last paid to: Rate: $1.25 Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1908.	1	5	
	2	8	30
	3	13	56
	4	4	
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	11	
1910.	1	1	
	2		
	3	1	
	4	1	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	30
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	320
	2	5	54
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		54
	2		54
	3		54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4		
1916.	1	4	54 60
	2	4	54
	3	4	1
	4		72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	
	3	4	72
	4		1320

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans	
1925.	1	Payment Can	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Isaac M Bennett 587

Certificate No. 549778 4149

Last paid to: Rate: 10 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

CHICAGO,

PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

2 1/17-/4

NAME: Bennett, Isaac M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 549778 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: P 2 174 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	15 Dec 1909	6 Jan 1910				
Accd	"		20 Jan 1911	Mdo	"	Feby 1	
						Tower Hill	02

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 587 (99) | Home: 6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: (3—F. A. 3.)

Certificate No. | ARMY MINORS. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service and Rate:

Guardian: Resigned

Evidence of guardianship filed with Auditor: X

Appointment under jurisdiction of: X

ISSUES. MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending

Post Office: Columbus.

Name: A. T. Robins Exec

Room 8, Carlisle Block, Chillicothe, Ohio

Appt'd 7/17/17 Probate

Ross Ohio 400

Former R. & N. Issued Sept 1917

B.N. 9/20/17

Transferred to: 1918

6—678

NAME: Isaac M Bennett 1699 C | Certificate No. 549778

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1910 @10 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/8	960	1916.	1	Pdwindow		1920.	1	CHICAGO.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/26	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	AMF		2				2		✓		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible] ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 12 + 1

Remarks: H. T. Robins, Sec

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	Account filed 4/22	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	11	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	25	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	11	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42		1		42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	12	42		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	9	42		3	13	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	12	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	42			Account filed		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				1	10	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	42	1917.	2	11	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				3	27	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	16	42		4	20	42	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	15	42		1	25	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	42	1918.	2	[illegible]	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	42		3		42		4				4				4		
									4	10/26	10/37 Encl												

6—681

NAME: Bennett Isaac N

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 4-307

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 23,050 ACT FEB. 6, '06

Service: Pvt. F. 67 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$15	28 Feb 07	3 July 07				
Inc	20	6 Nov 07	7 March 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Mar 10

Bureau notified: Sept 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1760-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Isaac A.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 965161

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt K 142 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$17	15 Feb 1905	16 June 1911				
Accrued order			March 1912				
			58 Kennedy St.				
			Braddock				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Dec 16

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac N. Bennett DECEASED

Certificate No. 7-7807

Last paid to: 2-

Rate. 15-20.

Remarks: 21.050

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2	Columbus,			2				2				2		
	3	9	5 60		3	10/24/11	13 33		3	6/23/11	Paid		3	Cynthia	Bennett		3				3		
	4				4		Widow		4	Richmond	Dale Ohio		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11/10 1907 9 45		1912.	1		GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	1 0		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	0 0	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	0	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 71511

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8/9	32		4	PATENT RO[illegible]			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	2	6 5		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett Isaac

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1117.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6 1907~~

Service: Pvt. Co. 28 Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg.	12		16
Reg.	15	1 May 1917	1 May 17
Reg.	19	5 June 1917	17 Mch 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg.	22.50	6 May 1914	17 Mch 1913
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett Isaac Jr

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

28/100

Certificate No. -88 402

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Pvt. Co. 28 Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reg.~~	~~25~~	~~Oct 9 1916~~	~~Apr 10~~
~~Reg.~~	~~18~~	~~June 12~~	30 Apr 13
~~Reg.~~	~~?~~	~~[illegible]~~	
18	7	May 18	
21	7	May 23	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22

Home:

6—681

NAME: 18 Isaac T. Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Certificate No. 111,435

Last paid to: Rate: $4.50 X 22 = 99.00 Remarks: 32.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1		67.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2		67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	11	55 60		4	10	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		50		4		
1908.	1		6	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	67.50		3		151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4				4		67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	3	30	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	10	44 10		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2		57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	5	67.27		3	4	84.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Isaac T. Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 788,402

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1910 Rate: ~~$4.50~~ X 8 30.50 Remarks: 28.00

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		45		4	4	90		4		50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	45		2		90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3		45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4		45		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		30	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		45		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	5	40.80		2		47.70		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	87.60		3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4		90		4	4 JUNE 4, 1932			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett. Isaac H. 28.100 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 788402 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Service: Pr b 168 Ord

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	8 Dec 90	30 June 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1766

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Bennett, Isabel

Certificate No. 786913 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James S

Service

1st Lt Co M 11 N Y Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 26, 1924

Reported MAY 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Isaac H Bennett

Certificate No. 788402

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: 28100

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3		COLUMBUS		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

NAME ISABEL BENNETT

Certificate No. 786913

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bennett Isabel.

Certificate No. 786.913

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

APRIL 1[illegible]

Name of Soldier: James S. Bennett

Service: First Lieutenant Co M 11th Regiment New York Cavalry.

ISSUES.

70

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	October 31. 1914	March 2. 1915
Inc 20		Oct 26. 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Sec Atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GRO[illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 19 1917

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bennett Isabel C.

Certificate No. 402630

ARMY WIDOW.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Thos

Service: Pr B 85 Ny Vol

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		8 June 1894	15-Oct. 1894
INC	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 30 Aug.
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Isabel Bennett

Certificate No. 786.913

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12 $25~~ $30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.		9 4 60		1927.	1		
	2				2				2	20	61 60		2	4	75			10 4 30			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75			11 4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75			12 4 30			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.		1 4 30		1928.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2	4	75			2 4 30			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50			3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90			4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.		1		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90			2			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90			3			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90			4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.		1		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90			2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90			3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922				4			4		

6—631

NAME: Isabel C. Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 402630

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$8 $25~~ $30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.		9 4 60		1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75			10 4 30			2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75			11 4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75			12 4 30			4		
1908.	1	11	24	1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.		1 4 30		1928.	1		
	2	24			2	5 3			2		2		2	4	75			2 4 30			2		
	3	24	34		3	15			3	4	36		3	4	85.50			3			3		
	4	27	36		4	19			4	4	36		4	4	90			4			4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.		1		1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90			2			2		
	3	23			3				3	4	36		3	4	90			3			3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90			4			4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.		1		1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90			2			2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1 PAID				3			3		
	4	21			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 1, 1922				4			4		

NAME

Bennett, Isabel F

REMARRIED

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.
850298

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Edmund F

Service
Pt F 12 Wis Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

6—6573

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 12. 1927

Reported AUG 8 1927

Remarks:
Barnes.

Evidence of remarriage filed in case

NAME: Bennett Isabel F ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
850299

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:
Edmund F

Service:
F 12 Wis Inf

ISSUES. Married 1920.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Oct 1, 1920	
	25	Oct 1, 1920	
		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. MAY 1 1920

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Edith~~	~~Oct 1 1920~~	~~Dec 6 1920~~

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Died subsequent to remarriage under Treas. certificate 6-534192

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ISABEL F BENNETT

REMARRIED

Certificate No. 850298

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1[illegible]

GRO[illegible]

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	B-4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

Rsl 8. 9 to date of remarriage

Renewed 7/2 8/31

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—6571

NAME: Isabel F Bennett

Certificate No. 850298

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	11	8		9	12		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	8	1923.	10	1	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	10			11	13	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	9			12	12	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	6	8	1924.	1	12		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10			2	5	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	14			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	7	108		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	13	108		1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		108	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	14	108		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	13	108		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	EP	6	116	3	2	10		2				2		
	3				3				3		17	81		3	13	10	3				3		
	4				4				4					4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Isabell (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 566980 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act ... p. 1 19 ...3.

Name of Soldier: Jmos

Service: Pvt Co F 3 N C Vol Mtd Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	... 1918	10 Feb. 1904
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 19..	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 27, 1923. Bureau notified: FEB 14 1923

Remarks:

Died 1/27.1923 Ky. Voucher dated 3-26-23

payable to Jason Bennett

MAR 2 ...

Former Roll No. 408 6—679

NAME

Bennett, Isabell, J.

Certificate No. 864070 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier Irwin E.

Service Capt. & Asst. Surg. U. S. Vols.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6—6778

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported OCT 1 6 1924

Remarks: Remarried Sept. 7, 1924 - Haupt

NAME: Isabell Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 566980

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		132
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	5	
	3	5	36
	4	6	
1910.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	16	
	3	12	36
	4	7	
1911.	1	21	36
	2	6	36
	3	16	
	4	9	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	[illegible]	
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3		
	4	4	36
1915.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	14,93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	[illegible]	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64,67 60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30 CHECK CANCELED
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	6 24
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEC 15

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME ISABELL J BENNETT

Certificate No. 884070

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

RATE— 20 20

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4										
February		4										
March	4	4										
April	4	4										
May	4	4										
June	4	20 4										
July	4	4										
August	4	4										
September	4	4										
October	4	4										
November	4											
December	4											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6371

CHECK CANCELED

10/32 67 To date of remarriage 9/7/24

NAME: Bennett Isabell S.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 884069

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 18, 1918.

Name of Soldier: James S.

Service: Asst Surgeon US Navy

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig Inc.	$20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	Feb 4 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: NAVY 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Minor not in care and custody of widow Cert. #884069

Former Roll No.

MAR 1 1920 6—679

NAME: William Sanders

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 216259

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: William S.

Service: Pvt. U. S. M.H.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	19 MAR 90	28 July 1885

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/17/1909

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reptd. by P. Mm. Aug. 10. 1910.

4 Summer St Cambridge Mass

Former Roll No. 4 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Isaiah J Bennett [redacted] Certificate No. 584040

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 [redacted] SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	3/18	150 49
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 24
	2	10	4
	3	1	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 20
	2	2	4
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Payment Card

6—681

NAME: [redacted] 380 Certificate No. [redacted]

Last paid to: 19 Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	9	36
	3	10	
	4	6	36
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	Apl 1908				

Fees: Mar 3/28 [illegible] 5/25/17

payable to Adriance M Bennett

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. W

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 25-[illegible]

Bureau notified:

APR 13 1917

Remarks:

Check No 42050 Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bennett, Isabella

(3—P. A. 2.)

673 A

Certificate No. 686.883

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: (C & A 5. (Pa (Rev

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	Sub 21-1909	Aug 10-1909			

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 24-1916

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No 57855 Dated 3-24-16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 23

6—679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	12	36
	4	8	36 ✓
1910.	1	11	36 ✓
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	12	36 ✓
	4	12	36 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	11	36 ✓
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1912.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	8	36 ✓
	3	5	36 ✓
	4	11	36 ✓
1913.	1		36
	2	4	36 ✓
	3	4	36 ✓
	4	4	36 ✓
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	6/11	
	4		
1918.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mrs. Isabella Bennett DEAD

Certificate No. 686883

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	8	36
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2		
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		36
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bennett, Isabella B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 164.827

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Alonzo E

Service: 1 Lt. K 81 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~May 29 1867~~	~~May 9 1874~~
Reis.	17		Oct 24 1896*
Reis	~~17~~	~~Aug 4 1911~~	Oct 7 1911
Fees:			
Inc.	~~Oct 24 1896~~		

~~INC 25 OCTOBER 6 1917~~

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

6 " " May 1-1920

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Eugene L.	Aug 4 1911	To continue
Died Jan 27-1923		~~during period~~
		~~of helplessness~~

Transferred from: Group 2 PHILADELPHIA Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 1, 1923

Bureau notified: APR 16 1923

Remarks: Supplemental under Act 6/27/90 issued June 1, 1897

Paid on supplemental issue to Aug 4 1911

* Letter to close

Former Roll No. 125

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

SUP 3

NAME: Bennett, Isabella B

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 164.827

Name of Soldier: Alonzo E

Service: 1 Lt. K 81 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
2		Jul 23-1894	June 1-1897

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Eugene L	Jul 23-1894	Helpless

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. /

6—679

NAME: 154 Isabella B. Bennett

Certificate No. 164827

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.

Rate: ~~$1.00~~

Remarks: 30 CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	51
	2	7	51
	3	7	51
	4	8	51
1910.	1	9	51
	2	7	51
	3	8	51
	4	8	51
1911.	1	8	51
	2	7	51
	3	8	51
	4	8	57
1912.	1	8	57
	2	9	57
	3	19	57
	4		
1913.	1	12	57
	2		57
	3		57
	4	20	
1914.	1	12	57
	2	12	57
	3	15	57
	4	19	57
1915.	1	11	57
	2	11	57
	3	14	57
	4	13	57
1916.	1	10	57
	2		57
	3		57
	4		62 60
1917.	1	13	66
	2	10	
	3		66.
	4	13	7[illegible]
1918.	1	11	81
	2	11	81
	3	12	81
	4		81
1919.	1	10	81
	2	13	81
	3	8	81
	4	7	81
1920.	1	11	81
	2	6	81
	3	7	108 90
	4		108
1921.	1	10	108
	2	10	108
	3	18	105
	4	10	108
1922.	1	8	108
	2	8	[illegible]
	3		108
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	36
	2	30	9
	3	14	8 33
	4	12	7 36
1924.	1	1	6 36
	2	2	8 37 80
	3	3	18 30
	4	~~4 80~~	CHECK CANCELED
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	[illegible]

NAME: 3 Isabella B. Bennett

Certificate No. 164827

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 2

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	21	6
	2	11	6
	3	11	6
	4	21	6
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	10	6
	2	12	6
	3		6
	4	Removed	
	1	Toledo	
	2	Oct 1911	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Leonell, Israel E.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 603.170

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Pvt Co. H 6 Ind U.S.V. & 150 Ind. D.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	10 May 1919
			MAY 11, 1912.
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted] 1912	26 Apr 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[redacted]	[redacted]	28 March 1914	26 April 1913
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			FEB 6 1918
35	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 1 1918

Died: January 4 1920 3-108 MAR 8 1920 Notified:

Remarks: Died Jan. 4. 1920 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 18, 1923 payable to ... C. L. Morris Almena, Kansas.

Former Roll No.: 2 411 C

Home: Ft. Riley Kans

6—681

PAYEE LENNETT, ISRAEL E. FILE NO. 1194078

6-22-37 FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Regional Office & Records Unit Adj Accts. Section		
[redacted] C	FEB 24 1939	
	JUN 24 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Grace L. Emmett. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 603.179

Last paid to: R... 35 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	17	105 WH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	12	105 WH		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	9/25	105 W.H		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	11/7/20	105 WH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3		DEAD		3				3		
	4				4				4		72		4	9/4	36 17		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	92 17		2	4	72		2	23			2				2		
	3	14			3				3		72		3				3				3		
	4				4		60		4	3/22	72 WH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		60	1918.	1	2/4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	23			2		64 80		2	28	72 WH		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	10/23	102 80		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: Bennett Sabes

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 376.417

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	[illegible]					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 23 [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Stream Card dated [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Bennett, Jackson J

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 376 417

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 149 Ill V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	90	Feb 9, 1928	May 7, 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 17, 1928 Reported JUL 12 1928

Remarks: DR

NAME: Fisher Ernest

Certificate No.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1933

Rate: 2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11/2/09	19	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JACKSON W BENNETT

Certificate No. 476417

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	(4 90) CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: Bennett, Jackson W

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 476417

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: Pt D 149th Ill. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ 16	~~Sept 1908~~	5 Nov 1908
	~~16 20~~	~~May 1912~~	20 Sept 1917

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~16~~ 13	~~Sept 1912~~	23 May 1913
	20	Sept 13, 1916	
	24	Sept 13, 1921	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	35	Sept 13-1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: [illegible] 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2422

~~June 27, 1919.~~

Discharged Home 12/4/11

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Jacob

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 467846

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted] Act.

~~June 11, 1912~~

Service: Pt 13 18 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~ 4	~~June 02~~	7 Nov 02
	~~20~~ 20	~~May 12~~	9 Oct 13
	~~60~~ 5	~~June 13~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
	50	y 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 11 1920	Jan 6-1921
Restd Reid		[illegible]	[illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 2. 1921. 3-888.

Bureau notified: 19[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1223

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jackson H Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 476417

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$20~~ ~~$30~~ $35 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	17	
	3		
	4	17	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	1414	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	1540	
	3	—	
	4	48	
1914.	1	48	
	2	4 48	
	3	4 48	
	4	4 48	
1915.	1	4 48	
	2	4 48	
	3	4 48	
	4	6 5480	
1916.	1	4 60	
	2	4 60	
	3	60	
	4	60	
1917.	1	4 60	
	2	60	
	3	4 78	
	4	4 9850	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	4 105	
	2	4 105	
	3	4 105	
	4	4 105	
1920.	1	4 105	
	2	4 105	
	3	4 15150	
	4	4	
1921.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	4 150	
1922.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2 4 50	
	2	2 4 50	
	3	1 4 50	
	4	1 4 50	
1924.	1	1 4 50	
	2	2 4 50	
	3	3 4 50	
	4		
1925.	1	Payment	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Jacob Bennett

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 467846

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$30~~ $40 ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10 72	
	2		
	3	10 72	
	4		
1910.	1	10 72	
	2		
	3	10 72	
	4		
1911.	1	972	
	2	72	
	3	972	
	4		
1912.	1	972	
	2		
	3	10 72	
	4		
1913.	1	4 72	
	2		
	3	10/17 72 30.30	
	4	4	
1914.	1	90	
	2	90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4	
1915.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	90	
1916.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	90	
	4	90	
1917.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	90	
	4	90	
1918.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 118	
	4	120	
1919.	1	4	
	2		
	3	120	
	4		
1920.	1	4	
	2	4 120	
	3	4 161	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	8/26153 93	
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett Jacob

2851 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 514196

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Corp Co B 13 Ia Inf

Disability: Injury of back

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$17	18 June 1902	2 Sept 1902

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died		15 Dec 1908	
Accrued Pension under Dated 25			

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: Dec 15 - 1908

Bureau notified: FEB 2

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 1701

Home: Emelia, N. J.

6—681

NAME: Bennett Jacob 2852

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 795 993

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27. 1890.

Service: Pri B 150 Ohio N.G. Inf.

(See change in service

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
2	12	18 Aug 1890	20 July 1892
Spec	20	11 May 1908	17 June 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died			
Accrued Pension Order Dated		May 3 1911	
Payable to			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Crocker Wis.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2133

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob Bennett

Certificate No. 514196

Last paid to: Rate: 1.1 6 Remarks: 1-1-80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1651			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7/29	7080	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

6—681

NAME: Jacob Bennett

Certificate No. 795-923

Last paid to: Rate: 1.20 Remarks: JUN 23 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5-22			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8 10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME Bennett, Jacob

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 828 698

Service Pt C 5 U S C Inf

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 6, 1925	June 25, 1925

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 12 1928 Reported

Remarks:

Oct 1925.

Accrued prior date [illegible]

Mary Bennett

[illegible] Ohio

1925

NAME: Bennett, Jacob

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 828698

Service: Pt C 5 U S Inf

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	~~27 June 25~~
Inc	30	2 Oct 12	25 Oct 12
	35	July 5. 1918	Oct. 21. 1918

Fees: $2 [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus,

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
	"	"	

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1224 DEC 3 - 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME JACOB BENNETT

Certificate No. 828698

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4 -	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50		4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	11/24/28						

DEAD

NAME: Jacob Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 828698

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	90		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	105		4		60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4	4			4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1		90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Tra		1929.	1		
	2	1			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	72		3		90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		90		2	4			2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4		90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Bennett, Jacob

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 883496

Service Pt E 143 N Y Inf

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 8, 1923 Reported JUN 7 1923

Remarks:

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27 1906.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
					30	Feb. 15, 1917	
					40	JUN 10 1918	Oct. 4, 1918
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—691

NAME JACOB BENNETT,

Certificate No. 883496

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

NAME:

161

Last Credit NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: ~~40~~ 50 Remarks ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4		1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	1	36		2	4	72		2				2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4		72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3		72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2		72		2		72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4		72		4		72		4	GROUP 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 28/11

Bureau notified: OCT 13 1911

Remarks: Bureau Card 10/4/11

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett Jacob

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 850.789

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: Priv K 30 Mich Inf

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv~~	~~10~~	~~3 May 1893~~	5 Sept 1895	~~15~~	~~11 Mch 1913~~		
Ret	12	24 Apr 1909	6 May 1909	18	11 Mch 1917		
~~Ret~~	~~13~~	~~3 June 1912~~		25	11 Mch 1922	28 Mch 1913	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 13. 1919

Bureau notified: DEC 16 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 162

Certificate No.

Last paid to: NOV 1 1908

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11/14/12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	PS			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Dead Sept 28/11

Ending

Margaret Clark

NAME: Jacob E Bennett

Certificate No. 850.789

Last paid to: 4

Remarks: ~~15~~ ~~EP 1910~~ ~~18~~ 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	45		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2		45		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	30	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2	4	53 30		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		45		4		54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2		45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3		45		3	4	87 60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Bennett, Jacob T. DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 243967

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt D 17 Ky D.

Disability: Scurvy & resi. dts of legs & gums.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
Inc.	30	16 Nov. 1912	16 [illegible] 1913				

Fees:

cd 2 3 1913 Accrued order dated [illegible]

yable to widow

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 13. 1913

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 744 Gen. Law

Home:

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fe

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died 3/27/18 CONCORD

Bureau notified:

Remarks: CROIX 6413881 APR 17 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob T Bennett — DEAD

Certificate No. 2413967

Last paid to: AUG 4 1[illegible]

Rate: 1[illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1[illegible]	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	7	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2	20 4	7528		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4		90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1		26 ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3		51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9/2	[illegible]		3	11	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	60		4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4		52		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1		60	1918.	1		60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		60		2	4	60		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		60		3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Bennett James

Certificate No. 39260

NAVY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912. 50512

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: 1 Cl Boy (1st) Navy ~~N. Carolina, Potomac & Port Royal~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~1 Class~~	~~20 Dec 07~~	18 Sep "07		~~30~~	~~June 10, 1918~~	
REISSUE	~~1~~	~~20 Dec 07~~	MAY 27 1913		35	Jany. 7, 1919	
	~~16~~	~~7 Jan 1915~~		Inc.	50	May 1 1920	
Fees:	~~20~~	~~7 Jan 1917~~					
	~~24~~	~~7 Jan 1920~~					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D C

Transferred to:

Died: April 27, 1921. (37) Bureau notified: MAY 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 21 1918 1313

Home:

6—677

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Act of

Service:

Disability: ~~1 Sgt~~ Pvt Co. left shoulder and right eye, Inj. right ~~upper~~ arm.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Final payment ~~[illegible]~~ Voids Order Com'r

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Bennett

Certificate No. 39260.

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted]

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	12	18
	4	14	18
1909.	1	12	18
	2	14	18
	3	13	18
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	12	18
	3	17	18
	4	12	18
1912.	1	12	18
	2	12	18
	3	12	18
	4	19	P. H.
1913.	1	26	P. H.
	2	JUL 21 13	P. H.
	3	17	P. H.
	4	22 48	P. H.
1914.	1	48	P. H.
	2	17 48	P. H.
	3	48	P. H.
	4	17 48	P. H.
1915.	1	17 48	PH
	2	17 48	P H.
	3	17 48	PH
	4	25 48	PH
1916.	1	16 48	PH
	2	48	PH
	3	48	PH
	4	48	PH
1917.	1	Inc. 55 60	PH
	2	60	PH
	3	60	PH
	4	1760	PH
1918.	1	60	PH
	2	19 60	PH
	3	18 88	PH
	4	21 90	PH
1919.	1	22 99 50	PH
	2	18 105	PH
	3	18 105	PH
	4	16 105	PH
1920.	1	17 105	PH
	2	17 105	PH
	3	16 166 50	PH
	4	[illegible]	PH
1921.	1	17 150	PH
	2	150	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6 2 1 6	
1910.	1	7 2 1 6	
	2	6 2 1 6	
	3	6 2 1 6	
	4	7 2 1 6	
1911.	1		
	2	6 2 1 6	
	3	7 2 1 6	
	4	1/16/12 187 20	
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bennett, James

Certificate No. 114026

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 6 Ind U.D.

Disability: Wd Lt. thigh

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
				Increase	25	Oct. 17-1913	Oct. 20-1915 B.
					30	Oct. 17-1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 748 Kentucky

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: BENNETT, JAMES

Certificate No. 156892

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt. Co. 5 N.J.I. Spa. 52 Co, 2 Battn, U.S.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~30~~	MAR 25 1907	NOV 20 1907				
REISSUE.	30	MAY 18 1912	AUG 8 1912				

Died Feb 10 1917 FEB 13 1918 (155 Smith St. Newark N. J.)

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, 155 Smith St. Newark

Died Feb. 10. 1917 Bureau notified MAR 1[illegible] 1-1918 N. J.

Remarks:

Cert. 3690467, Dated MAR 4 1917

FEB 23 1918 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. [illegible] Act 6/27/90 3/6/1913

6—681

NAME: James (Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 114.026

Last paid to: AUG 4 1903 Rate: 17 \ 25 ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 191~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	5	36
	3	10	36
	4		36
1912.	1	16	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4		57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3		57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2		75
	3	4	102
	4	INC. 4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	150
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 3 TO ACT	
1923.	1	2	4 50
	2	1	4 50
	3	1	4 50
	4	1	2 4 50
1924.	1		1 4 50
	2	1	2 4 50
	3	1	3 4 50
	4		
1925.	1	Pay	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: JAMES BENNETT

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 156892

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: [redacted] 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	102 H.H.
1908.	1	14	60 H.H.
	2	15	H.H.
	3	16	H.H.
	4	15	H.H.
1909.	1	15	H.H.
	2		
	3	15	H.H.
	4	14	H.H.
1910.	1	14	H.H.
	2	14	H.H.
	3	12	H.H.
	4	12	H.H.
1911.	1	13	H.H.
	2	12	H.H.
	3	12	H.H.
	4	12	H.H.
1912.	1	12	H.H.
	2	[illegible]	H.H.
	3	11 90	H.H.
	4	13	H.H.
1913.	1	7 90	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1		90
	2		90
	3		90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	3/8/18	67
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 213951

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pvt. Co 63 Ill

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Loss eyes. Hearing and piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~$5 Cat 62~~	2 Dec 03		30	$1 Dec 20	22	MAY 1913
	~~Raised to $10 Aug 17~~						
	$25 / Dec 15						

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 25. 1917

Bureau notified: APR 25 1917

Check No. 4096440 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Indiana

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]			Inc.	30	Mar 4. 1917	Jan 21. 1919
					40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~$5-22-May 1912-16 Dec 1912~~			Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 26, 1923

Bureau notified: APR 19 1923

Remarks: Died March 26 1923 Accrued order dated May 15 1923 payable to Widow Mary L. Bennett Holden, Missouri

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Annie Bennett

Certificate No. 213951

Last paid to:

Rate: $10.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12	50
1910.	1	11	50
	2	12	50
	3	12	50
	4	12	50
1911.	1	13	50
	2	12	50
	3	12	50
	4	13	50
1912.	1	13	50
	2	13	50
	3	21	50
	4	13	50
1913.	1	14	50
	2	65-42	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1914.	1	4	50
	2		
	3	1	50
	4	4	50
1915.	1	4	50
	2		50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1916.	1	5	50
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	[redacted]	75
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	Inc.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: $1.25 ~~$1.00~~ .50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1		75
	2		75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	24	75
	4		90
1918.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3		
	4	4	120
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	9	50
	2	10	50
	3	11	50
	4	12	50
1924.	1	1	50
	2	2	50
	3	3	50
	4	~~4~~ 5	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED
1925.	1	DEAD	
	2		
	3		
	4	8/30/38	
1926.	1	23	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bennett James

Certificate No. 224,540

Service: Pvt. Co. 47th Ill. Inf.

Law: GENERAL LAW

ARMY INVALID.

Disability: gsw L. groin & L. forearm, res. ch. diar. & res. hemorrhoids.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	6 Aug. 1890	28 Aug 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1332

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

2921

NAME: Bennett James

Certificate No. 25,903

Service: Pvt. G. 6 Ill. Inf.

Disability: Rht. foot

Law: General Law

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Co. G		29 Apr 1903	29 Aug 1903				
Res.	12	Aug 25 1920	OCT 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

OCT - 1920

Remarks: Relief Norgeo 6 1/2 Ia

Former Roll No. 2781

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Bennett

Certificate No. 224040

Last paid to: Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James Bennett

Certificate No. 235/903

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~24~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	1 150		1919.	1	150		1923.	1	4 144		1927.	1		
	2				2	9 6			2	4 150			2	150			2	10 4 72			2		
	3				3	5 4			3	4 150			3	4 150			3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4	4 150			4	4 150			4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4 150		1924.	1	4 72		1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 150			2				2	2 4 72			2		
	3				3	5			3	4 150			3	4			3	3 4 72			3		
	4	6 130			4	4			4	150			4	4 150			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	1		1921.	1	2 6		1925.	1	Payment		1929.	1		
	2	5 150			2	4			2	4 150			2	4 216			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4			3	4 216			3				3		
	4	4			4	150			4	4 150			4	4 216			4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 216		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4 150			2	150			2	4			2	4 216			2				2		
	3	5			3	4 150			3	4 150			3	4 216			3				3		
	4	5			4	4 150			4	150			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Bennett, James

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 351 903

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service

Disability Pt G 106 Ill Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Aug 25, 1920	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 14. 1924. Reported JUL 8 1924

Remarks:
3-1081-L

June 14 24 Certified order dated Deacon J. Bennett, 613. S E. Scott St. Des Moines Iowa.

NAME: Bennett, James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 484,579

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pvt Co A 12 Ill Cav

Disability: Chronic diarr and res dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup	12	16 Sept 91	15 Aug 96				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2335

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES BENNETT,

Certificate No.

Fees 351903

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

RATE— 72

GROUP 1

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	~~4 72~~										
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72	25 26 40										
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

6—0571

LnEC CANCELLED

DE R

NAME: James Bennett 618

Certificate No. 484579

Last paid to: Rate: 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5 A M F			2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bennett James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 484579 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Q A 12 Ill Cav

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~8 Apr 1912~~	19 Apr 1912	Reis	24	24 May 1912	14 Dec 1912
				Inc	30	Mch 26 1917	May 21 1917
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc	50	May 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: July 29, 1920

Bureau notified: OCT 29 1920

Died July 29 1920 Accrued order dated JUN 24 1921

pd, able to widow Mary Graham Bennett

395 South Kilbourn Ave

Chicago, Ills

Former Roll No. 618 (Ill)

Home:

1921 6—681

NAME: Bennett James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 516589 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Q G 111 Ch. Inf.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ 2922

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~11 Oct 1907~~	~~13 Apr 1908~~	Inc	20	Oct 6 1915	NOV 8 1915
~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~21 May 1912~~	~~20 Sept 1912~~		30	Oct 6 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/20/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: June 2, 1919

Bureau notified: JUL 7 1919

Died June 2 1919 Accrued order dated Oct 30 1919

pd, able to widow Nancy Bennett

Port Clinton Ohio

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2182 J

Home: NOV Nov 17 1915 6—681

NAME: James Bennett 1764-a | Certificate No. 484579

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1912 @ 12 Rate: 15.24 ~~3.40~~ Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	JUN 5			2				2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James Bennett, Certificate No. 515589

Last paid to: ~~10 X 18~~ ~~1.40~~ Rate: Remarks: 1762

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		54		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	?			3		54		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4	11/2	78 67		4	TO DAT			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5	71	1920.	1		36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	3	1 x 11		2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3		80 36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	2		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4		54		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		54		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: Bennett, James

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 616183

ARMY MINORS.

Law: [illegible] 27, '90.

Service of Soldier: Pri I. 5 Tenn vol Cav

Guardian: [redacted]

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Nov. 1911 Feb.

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			5 Oct 1906

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
William J.	14 Feb 1906	23 Sept 1910
Minty M. B.	"	9 Jan 1914
Ida Addie M.	"	1 July 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to: Final roll.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A?

6—678

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bennett, James

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Certificate No. 704752

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt Co I 156 Ind Inf.

Disability: Rheu & resp dis & Hem.

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		17 Dec. 1902	2 Apr. 1903
Inc.		6 June 1903	June 1903
REISSUE		15 Aug. 1913	Sept. 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1919

Died: Aug 1 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1333

Transferred to

Home:

JAN 1 1920

6—681

NAME: James Bennett

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 616183

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: MINOR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		42
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	13	54
	2	6	
	3	6	54
	4	6	
1910.	1	19	54
	2	14	
	3	9	04
	4	23	
1911.	1	16	48
	2	11	48
	3	14	48
	4	18	48
1912.	1	16	48
	2	9	48
	3	27	48
	4	15	48
1913.	1	6/12	48
	2	X	X
	3	8/26	46
	4	12/17	48
1914.	1	2	46 40
	2	27	?
	3	15	42
	4	16	42
1915.	1	16	42
	2	15	42
	3	20	42
	4		42
1916.	1	15	42
	2	13	42
	3	15	42
	4	14	42
1917.	1	Account filed	42
	2	13	42
	3	11	42
	4	13	42
1918.	1	19	42
	2	11	42
	3	31/12 14	31 73
	4		
1919.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Pending	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: James Bennett

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 704752

Last paid to:

Rate: 17.32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		51
	2	6	51
	3	6	51
	4	6	51
1910.	1	7	51
	2	6	51
	3	6	51
	4	7	51
1911.	1		51
	2		51
	3		51
	4	8	51
1912.	1		51
	2	8	51
	3	8	51
	4	8	51
1913.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3		51
	4	5	71.53
1914.	1	4	51
	2		51
	3		51
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	93.07
1918.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4		
1919.	1	3/4	93 87
	2		26
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bennett, James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 834,136

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Disability: Pvt., 1, Co. A, 1 R. I. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	23 Feb., 07	26 June, 01		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	2	Exp. Hon.	31 Sept. 1910	Inc.			
R. & V.	30	3 June 1912	8 Mch., 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 24 1912

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1681

Former Roll No. 46 n s

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Bennett, James

Certificate No. 860 128

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Sgt M 14 N Y V H A

Disability

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sep 7 1922				Mar 13 1925	

Remarks:

Died Mar 13 19 Accrued ord dated DEC 12 1925

Payable to widow

NAME: James Bennett

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 2800 834,736

Last paid to: June, 1912 Rate: ~~$5 $3 $4~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	
1908.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1909.	1	6	
	2	5	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1910.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4	5	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	60
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1912.	1	4	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	60. 90.33
	2		90
	3		
	4		90
1914.	1		90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		90
	4		90
1917.	1		90
	2		90
	3		90.
	4		90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	118—
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	
	3	4	120
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	4	120
	3	4	161.
	4		
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	CHECK CANCELED
1924.	1	4	50
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME JAMES BENNETT,

Certificate No.

Fees 860128

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6—0571
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	DEAD									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	24									

NAME:

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

~~Act June 27, 1890~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	20 Aug 09	25 Sept 09
Reis	~~15~~ 50	~~1 Sept 1922~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increase	$17	July 12 1914	June 29 1914
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	51	May 1, 1920	
"	72	Sept. 7-1922. R	Jan 12, 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett, James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 872983

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6 1907.

Service: Pr. 1 cl. 8" Sea. N. Car

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 Mch 1907	13 Dec 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2553 JUL 21 1930

Home:

6—681

41a

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 1907 Rate: X 15 Remarks: 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		81		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114		1	4	50		1		
	2				2	11			2	4	81		2		114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	15		3	4	81		3		151 20		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	64 50		4		81		4	4	150						4		
1909.	1	9	36		1		64 50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.				1929.	1		
	2	12	36	1913.	2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	43 40		4	4	64 50		4		81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	64 50		2		81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5			3	12	64 50		3	4	1080		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4		114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: James L Bennett

Certificate No. 872,983

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1905.	1	11	79 60		1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36	1912.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		136		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		131		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36		1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36	1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett, James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 803437

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. E 67 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ins.	12	27 Feb 1907	13 Aug 1907
Inc.	12	13 Aug 1908	25 Feb 1908
Reis	19 31	May 1912	24 Feby 1913

Fees:

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
Inc.	22 50	14 Aug 1913	20 Oct 1913
		Mch. 26 16	Aug. 11, 1916

payable to widow Elizabeth Bennett

Belzano, Pa

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 26, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 14 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1246840 Dated April 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1002 A.S.

Home: Conyngham, Pa AUG 22 1916 6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
~~Reis~~		~~Mch 25 1917~~ 13 Dec 1912	

Fees:

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	21 50	Mch 10, 1916	May 6, 1916
	27	Mch 10, 1921	W
	38	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Bennett

Certificate No. 8934-37

Last paid to: 7/1/07 – 10

Rate: ~~12.50~~ ~~15~~ 19.22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	1-3			3				3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	4-9 26			4	18	45		4				4				4				4		
1905.	1	10		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	12			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	14			3	8			SEP	9	62 25		3				3				3		
	4	12-40 50			4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	3			2	21	28 53		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			OCT 27	5	83 57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2		67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1.50~~ 2.50 ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114		1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	49 50		2	4	114		10	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	49 50		3	4	114		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		49 50		4	4	114		12				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	64 50		3		151 20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		64 50		4	4	150						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3		64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4		64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		49 50		1	4	64 50		1	4	150		1				1		
	2				2	4	49 50		2		64 50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	49 50		3		94 20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4		114		4				4				4		

NAME Bennett, James

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 903 397 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 16 Mo V Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec. 18, 1925	Mar. 24, 1926

May 1 1926 Accrued order dated [illegible] 1926

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 26 1926 Reported JUN 22 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Bennett James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 973103 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT FEBRUARY 6. 1907.

Service: Pvt a 35 Da Vol Inf + Pvt a 12 Da Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pvt~~	12	9 Mch 1907	21 Oct 1907				
Inc	15	3 Dec 1910	21 Dec 1[illegible]				
REISSUE	24	JUN 6, 1912	MAR 31, 1913				
Fees:	30	Dec. 21, 1913					

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL. FEB 21 1913

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 16 - 1913

Bureau notified: 3-1081 SEP 22 1913

Remarks:

Died Sept. 16, 1913 Reimbursement order dated JAN 9 1914

payable to E. L. Sterling

R. 3. Kinney Co.

Former Roll No. JAN 21 1914 #2801 (a 8)

Home: Ord 5/7/13

6—681

NAME JAMES BENNETT

Certificate No. 903397

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: James Bennett

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 973103

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10(a) +2 15

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/27	39 10	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/13	49 67	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	IHT		2	8	C.G.		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	JHT		3	10	N D B		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	APR 28/45	D.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	AMF			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Bennett, James (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1011 242 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp D 4 U S Col V Cav

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died About Oct 11, 1924 | Reported

Remarks: K

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bennett, James

Certificate No. 1242 | ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp Co L 1st Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pvt. C.	12	27 Mar 1907	10 May 1907
Reis	14	20 June 1912 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~	19 May 1913.
	16	21 Nov 1912	
Fees:	20	21 Nov 1916	
	24	21 Nov 1921	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	35	Nov 21-1918	

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1360.

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES BENNETT,

Certificate No. 1011242

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: James Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1011242.

Last paid to: 1/

Rate: ~~$72~~ = $1.20 3035 ~~A[illegible] OF MAY 11, 1912~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	39	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	11	
	3	10	36
	4	10	
1910.	1	11	36
	2	14	
	3	10	36
	4		
1911.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	16	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2	15	36
	3	31	36
	4	12/3	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2		48
	3	4	48
	4		[illegible]
1915.	1		48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4		48
1917.	1	5	57 73
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	1	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2		60
	3		78
	4		90
1919.	1	4	102 17
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3		151 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	15
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans[illegible]	
1925.	1	Payment Cash	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bennett James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10,324,16

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain.~~ ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Corpl. M, 9th Mass. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Mal. poisoning

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~I~~	~~$~~	~~20 Feb. 1899~~	~~14 Oct. 1901~~				
REISSUE	$8	Aug 17 1920	JUL 13 [illegible] C				

Fees: $20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. Pd 8/10/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 28 1921

Former Roll No. 201 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett James 13355-B 7356 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1052079

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. Co. C. 193 Ohio Inf. Sp. Am.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	$10	5 Dec 1907	15 Jan. 1907	Inc	$13	17 Sept 1912	
					~~15~~	~~3 Sept 1913~~	
					18	3 Sept 1917	
					~~21~~	~~3 Sept 1922~~	20 May 1913
						30 June 10, 1918	

Fees: $2 - John T. Glenney - Asst. P. C.

Transferred from: VRD Cincinnati.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Lic Expd, Ecuador

Former Roll No. 15 2 4/15 - 10 12

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Bennett

ACT OF War with Spain.

Certificate No. 103410

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906. Rate: $ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	14	
	2	15	
	3	16	
	4		
1908.	1	12	
	2	9	
	3		
	4	14	
1909.	1	10	
	2	14	
	3	11	
	4	111	
1910.	1	111	
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4		
1911.	1	16	
	2	12	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1912.	1	8	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	14	
1913.	1	17	
	2	14	
	3	29	
	4	1/6 1/14	24
1914.	1	24	
	2	20	24
	3	23	24
	4		24
1915.	1	18	24
	2	17	24
	3	25	24
	4	17	24
1916.	1	25	24
	2	23	24
	3	10/17	24
	4	23	24
1917.	1	21	24
	2	16	24
	3	25	24
	4	1/10/18	24
1918.	1	23	24
	2	27	24
	3	20	24
	4	1/8/19	24
1919.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3		24
	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1921.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1922.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1923	
	4		
1923.	1	9 4	54
	2	10 4	18
	3	11 4	18
	4	12 4	18
1924.	1	1 4	18
	2	2 4	18
	3	3 4	18
	4	4 4	18
1925.	1	5 4	
	2	6 4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: James Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 103 2 0 7 9

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$ 12 15 18 30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10	30
1909.	1	8	30
	2		
	3	7	30
	4	4	30
1910.	1	1	30
	2	10	30
	3	10	30
	4	8	1
1911.	1	8	31
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	1	31
	4	1	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 25	31 12 44
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1		45
	2		45
	3	4	45
	4		45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2		45
	3		45
	4		45
1917.	1	4	45
	2	inc.	31 10
	3		54
	4		54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	
	3	11	87 66 CH
	4	5	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	17
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1923	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	1 4	50
	4	12 4	
1924.	1	1 4	50
	2	2 4	50
	3	3 4	50
	4	4 4	50
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law ACT OF [illegible] 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~[illegible] 17~~	[illegible] 17		35	JUN 10 1918	
	~~12~~	~~[illegible] 20~~	18	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
ISSU	~~16~~	~~May 26 1916~~					
Inc.							
Fees:	20	Sept. 15 1913	May 26 1916				
	24	Sept. 15 1918					

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 11 1920 3-1081

Bureau notified: DEC 11 1920

DEC -3 1915

Remarks: [illegible] 78

Former Roll No.

Home: Ga 6/14/18

6—681

NAME: Bennett, James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 1064 672

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co B. 86th U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ 15	~~Oct 1908~~ 4 Nov 1908			35	JUN 10 1918	
	~~Act of May 11, 1912~~						
II	20 5	July 1912	13 May 1913				
	24	26 July 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: OCT 22 19[illegible]

Remarks: Milton Fla

Former Roll No. 1367

Home:

6—681

NAME.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 191

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	14	49 60		3				3				3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		60		1		105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		60	1920.	2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3				3		60		3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4		60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	12	60		1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	7/11	60	1921.	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	50		4	8	60 SH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1		60 SH		1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		49 50		2		60	1922.	2				2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3	5	102		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James V Bennett

Certificate No. 1069672

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1908 Rate: ~~$20~~ ~~$30~~ $50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		933	1911.	1	10		1915.	1		60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4			4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60		1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		151 50		3				3		
	4	12/2	1.00		4		36		4		60		4	4	130		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	25	61 07		1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72	1921.	2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4		72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72		1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		60		2		72	1922.	2				2				2		
	3	19	3(		3	4	60		3		91 50		3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4	4	105		4				4				4	6	

NAME Bennett, James (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1172791 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt D 9 N.Y. Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920.	
Inc	72	Feb.6, 1924	July 6,1926

Homes—Admitted USH

Discharged

Died NOV 3 - 1926

Reported NOV 10 1926

Remarks:

6—6571

NAME: Bennett James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Disq	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]		40	JUN 01918	
	~~23~~	~~April 2 1917~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~30~~	~~April 2 1919~~					

Fees

Transfer [illegible]: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to: [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: U.S.H. 7/8/17

6—681

NAME JAMES BENNETT

Certificate No. 1172791

ACT OF JULY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 50 50 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—0571

JANUARY			USH 4	USH 4	USH							
FEBRUARY		4 USH	4 USH	4 USH								
MARCH		4 USH	5 USH	4 USH								
APRIL	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH	5 USH								
MAY	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH								
JUNE	4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH							
JULY	6 USH	7 USH	6 USH	7 USH								
AUGUST	6 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH								
SEPTEMBER	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH	7 USH								
OCTOBER	4	6 USH	5 USH	4 USH								
NOVEMBER	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH									
DECEMBER	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH									

NAME: James Robert Lee Known As James Bennett — Certificate No. 1172791

ACT OF JULY 1, 1920

Last paid to: — Rate 72 - 40

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	69 USH	1915.	1	5	120 USH	1922.	3 1	6	150 USH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	5	69 USH		2	4	120 USH		10	5	50 USH		2		
	3				3				3	8	69 USH		3	4	120 USH		11	4	50 USH		3		
	4				4				4	6	69 USH		4	5	120 USH		12	5	50 USH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	6	69 USH	1920.	1	6	120 USH	1923	1	4	50 USH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	5	69 USH		2	5	120 USH		2	5	50 USH		2		
	3				3				3	6	69 USH		3	17	161 USH		3	6	50 USH		3		
	4				4				4	5	69 USH		4	4	150 USH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	6	69	1921.	1	22	150 USH		1		Paid	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	6	69 USH		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	10-22	15		3	5	69 USH		3		150		3				3		
	4				4	9	57 D.C.H.		4	6	69 USH		4	5	150 USH		4				4		
1910.	1				1	11	57 D.C.H.		1	5	69 USH		1	6	150 USH		1				1		
	2			1914.	2	6	63 USH	1918.	2	5	69 USH	1922.	2	5	150 USH		2			1930.	2		
	3				3	9	69 USH		3	5	116 USH		3	3	PAID		3				3		
	4				4	5	69 USH		4	5	120 USH		4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law [redacted]

Service: Pvt B 135 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	1 Sept 1906	1 Oct 1906
Reis	15 50	1 June 1912	13 Mar 1913
←	19	10 Apr 1916	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	22 50	10 Apr 1921	13 Mar 1913 E. E. M
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dec 29 1920 Accrued order dated NOV 2 1921

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: Matilda Bennett

Brockport, Pa

Died: Dec. 29, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 1 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

NOV 8 1921

6—681

NAME: Bennett James C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 15.403

ARMY INVALID.

Law [illegible]

Service: Asst Surgn, 3 Iowa Vol

Disability:

Chronic Diarrhoea and disease of liver

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	2 Apr 97	8 Apr 98

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: PENSION

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Jan 09

Bureau notified: 7 Jan 09 - Pa.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 113717

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 14 15.50 Remarks: 52 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	[illegible]			4		96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1		96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	[illegible]			3	Inc.	[illegible]		3	4	133 80		3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4				4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	5 7	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46 50		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	5		4	11/17/4			4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2		46 50		2	4	5		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	46 50		3	4	5		3				3				3		
	4	0			4	4	46 50		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James A. Bennett

Certificate No. 15495

Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible] 72			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Bennett, James A

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 327 468

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability P E 131 Ill Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 4, 1924	Dec 12, 1924

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported MAY 1 C 1929

Remarks:

1,

4/11/30 1929 Accrued order dated JUL 1 1929

Date to widow Drawed a Bennett

1-27 Ind Ft Wayne Ft

Dist Division,

Indiana.

DEC 2 0 1924

NAME: Bennett, James A

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 327468

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P E 131 Ill Inf

Disability: Def of eyes

CIVIL WAR

F OR MAY 1 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~5 Aug 1905~~	~~5 Sept 1905~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reic~~	~~19~~	~~27 May 1912~~	~~14 Jan 1913~~
Inc	25	1 Mch 1913	
	30	1 Mch 1918	17 June 1913
		JUN 1 0 1918	E. E. M
Inc	5[illegible]	May [illegible]	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2[illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES A. BENNETT.

Certificate No. 327468

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 5												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 7[illegible]					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	[illegible] CHECK CANCELLED					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	OR 12-64 CC					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: James A Bennett 633

Certificate No. 327468

Last paid to: Rate: 12-1925 3c Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			1	4	75	1	4	120	1	4	100	1		
	2			2		11	2	4	75	2	4	120	2	4	50	2		
	3			3		10 A M	3		75	3		120	3	4	50	3		
	4			4			4			4			4	12	4	4		
1908.	1			1			1	4	75	1	4	120	1	4	50	1		
	2			2		NT	2	4	75	2	4	120	2	4	50	2		
	3			3		12 A M	3	4	75	3	4	141	3	4	50	3		
	4			4			4		75	4	4	150	4			4		
1909.	1			1	4	LBL	1	4	75	1	4	150	1			1		
	2			2		ACT MAY 11, 1912	2	4	75	2	4	150	2			2		
	3			3		4-57	3	4	75	3	4	150	3			3		
	4			4			4	4	75	4	4	150	4			4		
1910.	1			1	4	75	1	4	75	1	4	150	1			1		
	2			2		75	2	4	75	2	4	150	2			2		
	3			3	4	75	3	4	Inc. 80	50	3	4	150	3			3		
	4			4	4	75	4	1	90		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1923		4			4	

NAME: Bennett James A

(3—P. A. 1.)

175

Certificate No. 843.757 X

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: R-A-6-Usd

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	6	2 Mch 95	3 Mch 95				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 8 - 1921

Bureau notified: MAR 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett James A.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1075490

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt. H 39 Regt. U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~10~~	~~11 July 1905~~	23 Aug 1905		18	23 Mar 1912	1 Nov 1912
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~1 Sept 1911~~	1 Oct 1911	Inc.	21	2 May 1916	June 29, 1916
~~Inc~~	~~5~~	~~6 June 1911~~	1 Jan 1912		30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Rest Inc-72- May 19, 1920 - June 23, 1921

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 4 1920

Bureau notified: 1920

Ends Aug 4, 1920, date of death.

Remarks: Aug 4, 1920 Disbursement order dated June 29, 1921

payable to Sprague T Nott

Gouverneur N-Y-

JUL 1 1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 17 1916 6—681

NAME: James A Bennett — REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. 843757

Last paid to: — Rate: 6 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3		18		3				3		
	4				4				4	6	18		4		18		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/28	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2		18		2				2		
	3	9	18		3				3	4	18		3		18		3				3		
	4				4				4		18		4		18		4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1		18	1917.	1		18	1921.	1		18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	20	18		3		18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		18		4				4				4		
1910.	1		18	1914.	1		18	1918.	1		18	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	12	18		3	4	18		3		18		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4		18		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett James A Burnett — ACT OF MAY 1.

Certificate No. 1987 5-490

Last paid to: — Rate: 10 — Remarks: 2 30 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	6 30			3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	7 45			4	4	54		4		90		4				4		
1908.	1	5	30	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1		90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3	4	54		3	4	132		3				3		
	4	7			4	12 11	13 10		4				4	[redacted]			4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	63		2				2	DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	63		3	28	1074		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	54		2	4	6		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	6		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	9	20		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

(3—P. A. 1.)

3072½

Law: Act of Feb. 6. 1907.
ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
Reiss.	20	13 May 19	13 May 19				
Reiss.	30	20 MAY 1912	17 AUG 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1912

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO [illegible] ORDER COM'S

Former Roll No.: [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett James D.

Certificate No. 504 [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 1.)

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. E, [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	~~15~~	MAY 6 1912	JUN 1912		~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
REISSUE.	~~18 June 13, 1916~~ {21 July 4, 1917}		APR 29 1913		~~Inc. 50 May 1, 1920~~	INC 72 Mich 7-1921	MAY 20 1921

Fees:

Transferred from WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Civil War. JUN 9 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: MAY 4 1909

Rate: 1-2-30

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	97 67	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	59 10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: JAMES D. BENNETT.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 504831

Last paid to: 504831

Rate: ~~1-2-12~~

Remarks: ~~27 30 50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1				1			1916.	1		54		1	4	90		1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	17	80		2	4	54	1920.	2		90	1923.	2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	45		3		54		3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4				4	4	72		4		
1909.	1				MAY 10				1	Inc.	57		1	4							1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2	4	150	63		Tra		1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3		63		3	4	216			Pay			3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1				1		54		1	4	63		1	4	216		1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2		54		2	4	61	1922.	2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	88 20		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE			4				4		

6—681

NAME BENNETT, JAMES D. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 504 831 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt E 9 Del Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	March 7, 1921	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died January 11 1926 | Reported

Remarks: Chf

NAME: Bennett, James D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 504.831. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Pr. E. 9. Del. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Rheum. + res dis of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pmft	12	21. May. 1890	24 Oct. 1890 3 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 919. | Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES D BENNETT

Certificate No. 504831

Fees

ACT OF MAY [illegible] 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

NAME: James D. Bennett. Civil War.

Certificate No. 504.831

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908. 12.

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	Paid			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5 36		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	5 30			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett James L. 12 4225 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 532158

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT MAY 9th, 1912~~

Service: Co. E 31 Wis. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~20 Feb 1908~~	MAR 24 1908
Dup.			3 June
Reis	18	~~1 May 1912~~ 20 July 1	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	Aug 1914	
Res	40	Jan 10 1918	Nov 15 1918
Inc.	50	May	
Inc.	72		APR 9 1921
Inc 72.	Dec. 18. 1920		May 10. 1922

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Ind'g Sept 3-1922 date of death Payable to Margaret Bennett Widow Address as Below

Died: Sept 3, 1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 4401

Home: MAY 18 1922 6—681

NAME: Bennett James E (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 250175

Law.

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Cpl. Co 89 Inf Vol I

Disability: Pheum & res dis heart and chro. diarr

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	30 Jany 07	20 Oct 07

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died	Dec 31	17	Aug. 7. 1918
payable to widow		Rose A. Bennett	
		130 East William St.	
		Bath, N.Y.	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 31, 1917

Bureau notified:

Pen. ref. filed.

Remarks: Check No. 57867 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James L Bennett

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 532158

Last paid to: JAN 1908

Rate: 12 — 30. — 72

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4			3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		30	1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	32 45		2	8	36		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	20	36		3	8	36		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4		36		4	8	54		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	2	36	1913.	1	11	54	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2				2		90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4			3	4			3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	2	36	1914.	1		54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	36		2		54		2	4			2	48	213 67		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	7	76 80		4		90		4				4				4		

Permit

6—681

NAME: James E. Bennett

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Certificate No. 250175

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		90	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	9		2	5			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7			2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		96		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3		90		AUG	23	88		3	TO DATE OF			3	DATE			3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		DECEASED	

Fees:

in desertion

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 22 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER.

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No.

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier:

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: May, 1911 Bond $300

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Probate Court, Paulding Co. O

ISSUES.

Class	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: [illegible] DIVISION

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: 1/

Rate: 1

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	15 P	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	1	15	15 W		2				2				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3				3				3		
	3	15	15 P		4				4				4				4				4		
	3	15	15 W	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	1	14	15 P		2				2				2				2				2		
	1	14	15 W		3				3				3				3				3		
	2				4	4/25	11 $20 33		4	11/4/10	Paid		4				4				4		
	3																						
	4																						

Mary E Bennett Oakwood O

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/5	50.16	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	C	4 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	37 80	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

TERMINATING.

6—681

NAME: Bennett James F. [redacted] 11, 192[illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 222,30

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1st Lt. 2 & 3 Co. C. Inf.

Disability: Ch. Mar.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	24 Mar. 1907	23 May 1907	~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~3 Mar. 1917~~	
					30	9 Dec 1917	14 May 1918
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
				"	72	Dec. 22, 1920	May 11, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 18, 1923 Bureau notified: MAR 19 1923

Remarks:

Feb 18 23

Pay to widow Artie Bennett, Irondale

Former Roll No. 1411 Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett, James F. [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 114627

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Pvt. Co. 18 U.S. Inf. Mch. Volunteers.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Cinc~~	~~12~~	~~1 Nov 1907~~	~~20 Dec 1917~~	~~Inc~~	~~50~~	~~July 8-1914~~	Sept. 8-1914
~~II~~	~~16½~~	~~28 Nov 1917~~	~~24 Jan 1918~~		27	July 8-1919	

Fees:

9115953 Dated 11/4/15 Canceled.

Transferred from: [redacted] TEXAS. Transferred to:

Died: 10/21/15 Bureau notified: 1/14/16

Remarks: Veteran of [illegible] 1, 10/21/15 Accrued to date of death 4/10/16

Former Roll No. 148½ 169 payable to widow Cathrene F.

Home: [redacted]

6—681

NAME: James A. Bennett

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.20~~ ~~$1.40~~ $1.50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 222730

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1	15	36.
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	4	12[illegible]		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2	2	4	72		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	~~3~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	~~4~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	106		2	4	90		2	[illegible]			2					2		
	3	6			3				3	4	90		3	4	216		3					3		
	4	8			4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	[illegible]	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2					2		
	3				3	4	40		3	4	108		3	4	216		3					3		
	4	7			4		90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927			4					4		

6—681

NAME: Thomas F. Burnett

Last paid to: 8-1 Nov 1/6/18

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No. 114627

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1017		1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	2	36		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	64 50		3	Inc. ✓			3				3		
	4	12/12 [illegible]			4	10	[illegible]		4	[illegible]			4				4				4		
1908.	1	8 [illegible]		1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	55 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15			2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	[illegible]			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	[illegible]	49 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	49 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/2			4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	49 50		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4	49 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	23			4	[illegible]	64 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Bennett, James G. (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1184352 | ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926 Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Disability Sgt H 13 U S Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	15	July 23 19 20	
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926	
Inc	50	July 1, 1926	July 27, 1926

6—6575

Homes – Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 9, 1926 (3-1081) | Reported NOV 2 1926

Remarks:

Died Oct 9th 1926 Accrued order dated JAN 10 1927.

payable to widow Laurena N. Bennett

1809 Clifton Ave.,

Baltimore, Md

NAME: Bennett James G

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1184352 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Sgt. F. 13 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	12	~~July 23. 1920~~	Feb 14. 1921				
Reissue	15	July 23 1920	DEC 28 1921				

Fees: $20 M. Garrett Howard pd 3/12/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reissue to correct rate

DEC 13 1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES G BENNETT

Certificate No. 1194352

Fees None

GROUP 3

RATE— 15 15 15 ~~15~~ 15 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4		4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4 25								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4 27 50 / 9/1 25								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	10 30								
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4 CHECK								
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

D 18-10 TO DATE OF DEATH

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: James G Bennett

Certificate No. 1184352

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9 4 45			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 4 15				2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3 4 15				3		
	4				4				4				4				12 4 15				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1 4 15			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 4 15				2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee. c			3 4 15				3		
	4				4				4				4	12 52 40			4 4 15				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	36		1925.	5 4			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	36			6 4				2		
	3				3				3				3 4	36							3		
	4				4				4				4	36 49 15							4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	45	1926.				1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45						2		
	3				3				3				3								3		
	4				4				4				4								4		

Trans. to Old Payment Card.

NAME: Bennett James H (3—P. A. 5.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No 34057

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Co	12		NOV 1907	Inc Dis		Aug 20 1915	DEC 16 1915
"	1			30		Aug 20 1920	W
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 7, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

72 apr. 15, 1921 May 20, 1921

Transferred to:

Died: April 19, 1921 Bureau notified:

Remarks: ted 4/9/21 Reimbursement ordered JAN 24 1922

payable to Josiah

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Bennett James H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 34725

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1908

Service: Pvt Co F 9 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Mch 07	Aug 07				
			Oct 07				
REGD	30	MAY 29	OCT 24				

Fees:

DIVISION ACT MAY 11, 1908.

Order Dated

Jane E. Bennett

Transferred from:

Died: Mar 21, 1918 Bureau notified: APR 5 1918

Remarks:

Mar 21 - 18 mo pay order dated Dec 2 - 1918

Jane E Bennett 406 Ferguson St Charles City Iowa

Former Roll No. Dec 21-

Home: C. H.

6—681

NAME: 11 James H Bennett

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 = 2x~~40~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 3 4 6 [illegible]

~~ACT OF MAY 17, 1912.~~

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	17	900
1908.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3		
	4	5	36
1909.	1		36
	2	8	36
	3	6	36
	4	8	30
1910.	1	5	36
	2		
	3	5	36
	4	7	
1911.	1		36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	15	20
	4	7	54 ✓
1913.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1		54
	2		54
	3	4	5
	4		54
1915.	1	4	0
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4		54
1916.	1	4	54
	2		72
	3	4	2
	4	4	72
1917.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	100 80
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	10	[illegible]
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: James H Bennett

Last paid to: 12-31

Rate: [redacted] 30

Act of MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 134725

Remarks: 30.475 [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			
	2			
	3	10/18	8.95	DH
		10/18	8.95	W
	4			
1908.	1	17	22.50	
	2			
	3	15	22.50	H
	4			
1909.	1	26	30	
	2	29	30	
	3			
	4			
1910.	1	16	30	
	2	6	30	W
	3			
	4			
1911.	1	14	30	
	2			
	3			
	4			
1912.	1	Nov 17	30	CH
	2			
	3			
	4	20	45	W
1913.	1	17	45	C. H.
	2	19	45	W
	3	12	45	C. H.
	4	20	45	W
1914.	1	1	45	
	2	24	45	
	3	17	45	C.
	4	14	45	W
1915.	1	13	45	C. H.
	2	21	45	
	3	16	45	C. H.
	4	25	45	W
1916.	1	19	45	C. H.
	2			
	3			
	4	19	45	C. H.
1917.	1	12	45	CH
	2	11	45	C. H.
	3	10	45	W
	4	7	45	W
1918.	1	7	45	W
	2	4	45	W
	3	4	45	W
	4	4	45	W
1919.	1	4/5	18	
	2	"		
	3	GROUP 3		
	4			
1920.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1921.	1	14	45	CB
	2	11	45	CB
	3	21	45	W
	4	22	45	W
1922.	1	13	45	CB
	2	18	45	W
	3			
	4			
1923.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1924.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1925.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1926.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1927.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1928.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1929.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1930.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			

DEAD

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Mch 4 10 Nov. 3-1921
Nettie McStevenson

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUN 27 1890

Home: NOV 14 1921

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bennett James H FEB 14 1912 43236

Certificate No. 459273

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri I 11 Ohio
Dis of lungs

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	17	19 Feb 1908	28 Apr 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Indpls 17 Oct 1911

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: died Dec 21-1911

Remarks:

FEB 14 1912

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James T. Ferrell

Certificate No. 1[illegible]2

Last paid to: Rate: 1.25

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		8 93
	3		36
	4	6	36
1908.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4		36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	14	36
	3		36
	4		36
1910.	1		36
	2	DIED	
	3	cronp 2	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9/16	1240
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

REPORTED APR 20 1910

6—681

NAME: James A Bennett FEB 14 1911

Certificate No. 459,273

Last paid to: 4 Aug'11 Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	Sanitarium	
	4		
1912.	1	X	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

MILWACKEE

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: [illegible]

Disability: Ills Bronchitis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	27 Feb 08	28 Apr 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS. IND.

Transferred to: [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 L 212.

Home: SOLDIERS' HOME

6—681

NAME: Bennett, James H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1155208

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corp'l D 20th Kans VS

Disability: Chr. diarr.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		6 Mch 1901	2 May 1909				
Reinl	8	Nov 29 1921	May 24 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 5/22/09 Service ends 6 Mch 1909 disability having ceased.

Former Roll No. Orig.

Home: 5731

6—681

NAME: Lance H Bennett

Certificate No. 7E9273

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	1		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	1		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	1	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	1		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	1		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	1		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James H. Bennett

Certificate No. 1155208

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 8.

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 8	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 8		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 8		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 8	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 8		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 8		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/19	4 33		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

fee 57 8 20

Trans. to Ins. Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 1.)

Berrett, J[illegible] Hamilton

Certificate No. 1145830 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 137 Ind Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	June 24 1922	

Homes—Admitted: PH 8/7/24 | Discharged | 6—6571

Died: Feby 7, 1925 | Reported: FEB 21 1925

Remarks: Ck.# 16852283 dated 9-4-24 canceled

NAME: Bennett, James Hamilton

Certificate No. 1145,830 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13443 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Service: Pr. F, 137th Ind. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	3 June 1908	24 April 1908
Rein	15	24 June 1912	
	18	2 June 1913	
Fees:	21	2 June 1920	5 May 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 24 1922	Feb 27 [illegible]

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No.

Home: Lic 11/29/24

6—681

NAME JAMES HAMILTON BENNETT

Certificate No. 1145830

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 72 72 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

JANUARY	12	13 PH	
FEBRUARY	X X	10 PH	
MARCH	8 144		
APRIL		4 72	
MAY	4 72	4 72	
JUNE	4 72	4 72	
JULY	4 72	4 72	
AUGUST	4 72	72	
SEPTEMBER	12	72	
OCTOBER	12 H	72 H	
NOVEMBER	13 H	H	
DECEMBER	10 PH		

NAME: James Hamilton Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1145,830

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~75~~ 78 ~~80~~ 90 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/4	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	26	36		2	Inc. 5	45.20		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	3	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	6/2	24	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2	7/3	36		2		54		2		90		2	4	50		2		
	3	2	36		3	11	36		3		54		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4				4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 25	31 33		2		54		2	4	150		2	Paid to Dec.			2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3		54		3	17	150		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	45		4		54		4	19	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2		45		2	4	5		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3		45		3	4	87 60		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

Bennett, James J

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 756 237

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt D 4 Tenn V Mtd Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 5, 1925	March 16, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 25 1927 Reported

Remarks:

MAR 23 1925

NAME: Bennett James J.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11 1912

Certificate No. 756237

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb 6 1907.

Service Pri co D. 4 Tenn vol mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pri~~	~~12~~	~~1 Nov 1907~~	29 Feb 1908	~~22½~~	~~28 Oct 1920~~		20 Mch 1913
"	~~15½6~~	~~June 1912~~			32	JUN 10 1918	
	~~19~~	~~28 Oct 1915~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fee:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: GROUP 3 AUG 28 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1498

Former Roll No. 170

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES J. BENNETT,

Certificate No. 756237

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 - 50 72 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—0571

JANUARY		8		100	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY				4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		8		4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	11			4 50	4 72							
MAY	9		8	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	9		10	4 72	4 72							
JULY	10		9	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	14			4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	10		9	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER				4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	9			4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	8		X	X 4 72	4 72							

NAME: James J. Bennett

Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 756237

Last paid to 8-4 Feb 1908 Rate: ~~50 150~~ 50 37 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1028	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	11	46 50 W.H.	1919.	1	11	96 WH		1	11	150 WH	1927.	1		
	2				2	24	36		2	9/3	46 50		2	13	96 WH		2	9	50 WP		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	27	46 WH		3	13	96 WH		3	9	50 WH		3		
	4				4	10	36		4		11 50 70 WH		4		96		4	12	8 50 WH		4		
1908.	1	4/1		1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	14	57		1	15	96 WH		1	10	50 WH	1924.	1		
	2	3	36		2		36		2	17	57 WH	1920.	2	15	96 WH		2	8	50 WH		2		
	3	21			3	13	36		3	11	57 WH		3	16	169 80 WH		3	10	50 WH		3		
	4	13			4	13	36		4	13	57 WH				150		4	Trans			4		
1909.	1	15	36		1	4/13	36		1	15	57 WH		1	12	150 WH		1	Payment			1		
	2	21		1913.	2			1917.	2	14	57 WH	1921.	2	14	150	1925.	2			1928.	2		
	3		36		3				3	15	57 WH		3	15	150 WH		3				3		
	4	19			4	4	46 50		4	19	57 WH		4	14	150 WH		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	15	57 WH	1922.	1	9	150	1926.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	46 50 W.H.		2		57		2	9	150 WH		2				2		
	3		36		3	8/	46 50		3	15	93 40		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	14	46 50 W.H.		4	14	96 WH		4	TO JUNE 30 1923			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Clement Grance X (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 25143 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 31.653

Service: Cpl. F-72. C. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
13c	5	22 Feb 07	4 Apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 506-02 | Home:

6—[illegible]

NAME: Bennett James M. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No 19780 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Fireman USS. No. Car., Seminole and Pensacola

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rev	15	25 Feb 07	5 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. | Transferred to:

Died: Nov 28/08. | Bureau notified: OCT 12 1909

Remarks: Pd by Pmr, Las Hartzell

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—677

NAME: Samuel C Bennett DECEASED.

Certificate No. 8[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: $20.00 per Mo.

Remarks: 20.050

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3 Columbus,				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		GROUP 3	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 11 James M. Bennett

Certificate No: 1980

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/24	6 90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett, James M. 7-a. (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 122570

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Sgt. Co. G 119th Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Feb. 13/07.	Mch. 22/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/26/08 - C.F.

Bureau notified: OCT 8 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett James M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 766629

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Priv. I. 24 Ind. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reenlisted	6	11 July 1890	11 July 1892				
Inc.	8	28 Mar. 1900	19 Feby 1901				

Fees: Z. O. McCarty Atty

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 7-a James M. Bennett

Certificate No. 122,570

Last paid to:

Rate: 12:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	34 80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/18	5 20		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8-26-08			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Warrant #			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12644-08			4				4				4				4				4		

Accrued Order

6—681

NAME: Bennett James M

Certificate No. 266,629

Last paid to:

Rate: 7

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9 24		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Ordered paid by Board of Allowance under General Law.

6—681

NAME: Bennett James M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 266627

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. Co. I 20 Ky Vol Cav

Disability: Gsw. head, R. shoulder.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem	12	5 Dec 07	20 Jany 07
Inc	17	18 Mch 1908	23 Jany 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem	16	June 3 1912	May 3 1916
	20	Mch 22 1916	
	24	Mch 22 1921	

Fees: 2 C. S. Certs

Benefit of former rates given

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: 9/16/16.

Remarks: 2795962

Bureau notified: OCT 4 1916

Died Sept. 16, 1916 Accrued order dated Jul. 6, 1917

1916 payable to widow Anna L. Bennett

Weedsport, N.Y.

Former Roll No.

Home: JUL 19 1917

MAY 13 1916 81

NAME: Bennett James M

(3—P. A. 1.)

30, 8, 15

Certificate No. 3[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6 '07

Service: Pvt Co I 83-Ky Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
18	24	5 May 07	8 Jan 08
	30	6 June 12	Case 13.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to: N. Y.

Died: July 8. 1913

Remarks: Death reported by U. S. Belle Centre O

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. 405-13

Home:

6—681

NAME: James M. Bennett

Last paid to

Rate: X - 47 20

Remarks:

Certificate No. 200629

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	5		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	5			2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5			3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	60		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	2			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3	4867			3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	6	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3		51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James M. Bennett

Act of May 11, 1912.

Last paid to DEC 4 - 1907

Rate:

Remarks: 30,815

Certificate No. 30,665

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3		67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4		60		4	JP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	7.80	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4/7	22.33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3		60.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	00	1914.	1		67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4		30		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett James M

Certificate No. 344211

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1917~~ ACT MAY 11, 1920

(3—P. A. I.)

Service: Pvt. E 1st Reg Inf D.C. and Mass Nat'l G.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	12	6 Aug 1903	6 Aug 1903
Reis	15	27 Feb 1910	25 Mch 1910
	21	20 May 1912	31 Aug 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Dec 24, 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1923

Remarks:

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis Inc	21 50	May 20, 1912	Jany 9, 1915
	27	Feb 17, 1915	
	38	" " 10 1918	
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

Home: FEB 12 1915

6—681

NAME Bennett, James M.

(3—P. A. I)

Certificate No. I194441

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Sgt H 160 Ind Inf.

Disability ---

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	Oct. 4, 1920	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 14, 1924

Reported JAN 1924

Remarks:

Jany 14 1924 Accrued under date of APR 4 1924

payable to widow Opal H. Bennett

1841 Humboldt Blvd

Chicago, Ill.

NAME: ~~Bennett~~ James M. Bennett

Certificate No. 344,266

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~$ 240~~ Remarks: ~~27~~ 38 ~~50~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	6	36
		2	5	
		3		
		4	5	
1908.		1		
		2	7	
		3	5	
		4		
1909.		1		
		2		
		3	7	
		4		
1910.		1	8	
		2	6	40
		3		
		4	6	
1911.		1	7	
		2	7	
		3	6	
		4	7	
1912.		1	6	
		2	6	
		3	9/17	43
		4	7	50
1913.		1	4	
		2	4	
		3	4	
		4		
1914.		1		
		2		
		3	4	64 50
		4		64 50
1915.		1	4	64 50
		2	5	73 12
		3		81
		4	4	
1916.		1	4	81
		2	4	81
		3	4	
		4		81
1917.		1		
		2	4	81
		3	4	81
		4	4	81
1918.		1	4	
		2	4	3
		3	4	81
		4	4	122
1919.		1		114
		2	4	114
		3	4	114
		4		114
1920.		1		114
		2		
		3	4	139 20
		4	4	150
1921.		1	4	150
		2	4	150
		3	4	150
		4	4	150
1922.		1	4	150
		2	4	150
		3	4	150
		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922	
1923.		1	4	100
		2	4	50
		3	4	
		4	4	
1924.		1	4	50 CHECK CANCELED
		2	GROUP 1.	
		3		
		4		
1925.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1926.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1927.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1928.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1929.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1930.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. JAMES M BENNETT

Fees

1194441

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 12 12

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

JANUARY	4										
FEBRUARY	4										
MARCH	4										
APRIL	4										
MAY	4										
JUNE	4										
JULY	4										
AUGUST	4										
SEPTEMBER	4										
OCTOBER	4										
NOVEMBER	4										
DECEMBER	4										

CHECK CANCELED

16-4 40/1 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Bennett James M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1194441 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt. Co. H, 160th Indiana Infantry

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct. 4, 1920	Oct. 24, 1921				

Fees: $10 Charles W. Scott NOV 7, 1921

Transferred from: GROUP I. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

OCT 28 1921 6—681

NAME: Bennett, James N. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No 8,664 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service. Seaman, ~~Sabine~~ U.S.N. John Fribance Cons.

Disability: Sabine Appt'd 9/6/21 By Probate Court New London Co. Conn. Bond $1200-

By. filed with Auditor Dec 4 1921

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis. 20		19 March 1907	21 Aug. 1907	~~Inc.~~	~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
~~Reis. 21~~		~~18 May 1912~~	10 July 1912	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc.	72	Oct 10-1921	JAN 3 1922 c

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. | Transferred to:

Died: May 2, 1923 3-684 | Bureau notified: JUL 24 1923

Remarks: Died May 2 1923 Accrued order dated JUL 19 1923 payable to widow Jane E Bennett John Fribance Cons. Mystic Conn.

FEB 1 1923

Former Roll No. 179 N.L. | BOSTON, MASS. JUL 24 1923 | Home: ORIGINAL

6—677

NAME: James M Bennett

Certificate No. 1194441

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	11/7	144		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Payment Card.

6—631

NAME: James N. Bennett Co. 401

Certificate No. 8664

Last paid to: 4 June 17 @ 12 ~~20~~ 2 X ~~70 50~~ 72

Rate:

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	12 216	1927.	1		
	2	8	26 20		2	10			2	4	63		2	4	90		2	10	28 72		2		
	3	10	60		3	7			3	4	63		3	4	90		3	11	11 72		3		
	4	10	60		4	9			4	4	63		4	4	90		4	11	16 72		4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	11	72	1928.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	4	63		2	4	90		2	12	72		2		
	3	11			3	11	63 50		3	4	63		3	4	172		3	21	72		3		
	4	5	-		4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150		Account filed				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	4	12	72	1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150		5				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		6	DEAD			3		
	4	6			4	4	63		4	4	63		4	3/24/22 12	150 39 60		7	8/21/23	6960		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	13	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	63		2	4	63		2	9	276		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	63		3	4	88 20		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—677

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

L. I. R. 6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER:

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No.

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier:

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Ctf. 12	7 dec.	1912	28 jan. 1913	Babe J.	7 dec. 1912	3. Feb. 1913
				~~Babe J.~~	" 1	~~to~~ June 1916
				Maude	"	24 Feb. 1918

Pay #10.00 to Guardian of Babe

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

APR 12 1913

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Last Roll No. Isabell, Ky

6—678

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: NOV 1 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/18	41 20	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11 36	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10 36	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 36	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1 36	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 36	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17 36	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9 36	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James C. Bennett. Act of June 27, 1890. Certificate No. 752,421

Last paid to: Rate: 12 + 2

Remarks: Soldiers & Sailors Pension

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	16	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	22	48		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		48		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	19	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	26	48		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		114 20		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/26	10 20	Account filed				1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	10	48	1917.	2	13	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	22	78		3	2	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	2	1 18		4	17	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	48		1	15	42	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	48	1918.	2	4/10	980	Ending	2				2				2		
	3				3	24	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	48		4	GROUP			4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bennett James P

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 120133

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1.

Service: Corp Co F 1st Ky Vol Cav + Co H + U.S.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	14 Mch 1907	24 Jany 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Ceatificate.
Reissue	16 50	June 10 1912	JUN 17 1914
✓	21 50	Mch 20 1915	
✓	27	Mch 20 1920	

38 - JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2501 (98)

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability: Rheum dis heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	Oct 21. 1918	Nov 15, 1918
	32	Oct 14. 1919	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Accrued order dated [illegible]

payable to widow [illegible]

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 26 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Carrel L Bennett 1380

Certificate No. 120133

Last paid to: 4 June 1908 Rate: 2 1/2 1/2 1/50 2 1/50 Remarks: 38 50 ACT OF MAY 1927

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1	4	119 50	1919.	1		114	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	C.	5 51 83		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	4			3		
	4				4				4		64 50		4		114		4	4			4		
1908.	1	2/14	3867	1912.	1		AMF	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1		114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	CG		2	4	64 50		2				2	4	50		2		
	3	17	JMT		3	10	NDB		3	1			3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		64 50		4	4	150		4	Transferred to			4		
1909.	1	8	AMF	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Sent		1929.	1		
	2	9	BER		2	4			2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3				3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	AMF		2	36			2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	Jul 9 36			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	119 50			4	4	121		4	GROUP 1 PAID			4				4		

6—68a

NAME: Carrel L Bennett

Certificate No. 7 2 0 1 3 4

Last paid to: Rate: 4 30 Remarks: ~~General Law~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2		72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3		72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	1	72		4		52		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1		72	1920.	1		96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4		72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		72		2	4	72		2		72		2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3		72		3		72		3				3				3	1	7
	4		72		4		72		4		72		4				4				4		

NAME: Bennett James R. (3—P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Certificate No. 95560

Law: Civil War.

Service: Musc Co. I N.Y.V.C.

Disability: total blindness

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	100	8 Feb 05	7 Feb 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Date: 2/21/17 3-1081 Bureau notified: 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett, James R (3—P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Certificate No. 2 2 5 5 6

Law: GENERAL LAW,

Service: Private Co. I

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Dis resp organs Dis eyes rot measles Chron diarr Piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Prais	30	31 May 1921	APR 1913				

Fees:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred from:

Final payment approved to: Sarah J Bennett

Transferred to:

Died: March 6- 1913 Bureau notified: May 2-1913.

Remarks:

Check No.----------Dated ----------Canceled.

Check No.----------Dated----------Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2 2 5 5 6

Home:

6—681

NAME: James R. Bennett

Certificate No. 95580

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 100

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	300	1915.	1	4	300	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	300		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	300		3	4	300		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	300		4	4	300		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	5	300	1916.	1	4	300	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	4	300		2	4	300		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	300		3	4	300		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	300		4		300		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	300		1	4	300	1917.	1	4	300	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	300	1913.	2	4	300		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	300		3	4	300		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	300		4	4	300		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	300	1914.	1	4	300	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	300		2		300		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	300		3		300		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	300		4	4	300		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James R. Bennett

Certificate No. 252701

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 2730

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bennett, James R.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 565219

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt Corp. Co. 20 Ind. Vol

Disability: -1

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~$15 Dec 1908~~	31 Mch 1909	
	~~$20 May 1912~~	8 Oct 1917	
INCREASE	~~30 Feb 25, 1914~~		MAR 21 1914
	40 June 10, 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~WASHINGTON, D. C.~~ TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to:

Died: May 30, 1919

Bureau notified: JUN 28 1919

3 - 1081

Remarks:

May 30 19 Addie J. Bennett, widow 2133 Topeka Ave. Kansas City, Kans.

Former P[illegible] APR 4 - 1914 2253

Home: W.H. 12/28/18

6—681

NAME: Bennett, James R

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 854 182

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 58 Ind

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 29, 1925	Oct 28, 1925

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died [illegible]

Reported JUL 13 [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible] June 15 1926 Accrued order dated AUG 17 1926

payable to widow Elizabeth Bennett

Laurel, Ind.

[illegible]25

NAME: James R. Bennett

Certificate No. 565219

Last paid to: 1/

Rate: ~~$5.~~ ~~$2~~ 30 40

Remarks: GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1915.	1	11	90 W	1919.	1	17	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2	12	90 W.H.		2		120		2				2		
	3				3				3		90 WH		3		10/8 116		3				3		
	4				4				4	11	90 WH		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	90 WH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17	10/		2	17	90 WH		2				2				2		
	3				3	31	W.H.		3	14	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	13	90 WH		4				4				4		
	1				1	25	W.H.		1	15	90 WH		1				1				1		
1909.	2	17		1913.	2	16	W.H.	1917.	2	14	90 WH	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3	15	90 WH		3				3				3		
	4				4	19 75	W.H.		4	14	90 WH		4				4				4		
	1				1	12 75	W.H.		1	15	90 WH		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	12 90	W.H.	1918.	2		90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	12 90	W.H.		3		15 18		3				3				3		
	4				4	1 90	W.H.		4	12	120		4				4				4		

NAME JAMES R BENNETT

Certificate No. 834282

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ - ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

R 9/1 28 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: [illegible] Connie A

(3—P. A. 1.)

3170

Certificate No. 832,484

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: [illegible]

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
~~Reissue~~	~~$12 50~~	~~2 of MAY 1912~~	8 JAN 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Increase~~	~~$15 50~~	~~Apl 4 1913~~	
	$19	Apl 4-1917	Sept 9-1914
	~~$22 50~~	Apl 4-1922	
	$30	JUN 10 1918	
	$32	Apr 4-1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] James D

(3—P. A. 1.)

3091

Certificate No. 1124151

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] January 6, 190[illegible]

Service: 1st Lt Mil Nurses

[illegible] MAY 11, [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~$ 11~~	~~Mch 1907~~	~~4 Nov 1907~~
Reissue	20	18 ~~Feb 1909~~	16 Mch 1909
[illegible]	30	24 Mar 1912	4 Apr 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	Oct. 20	14	Mch. 2. 1915.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 10/20/14

Bureau notified: 1914

Remarks: Reissue dated [illegible]

Former Roll No. 230 Aug

Home:

1915

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks: ~~MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1		90	1923.	1		4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2	4	46 50		2	4	92		2		4 50		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		46 50		3	4	96		3		4 50		3		
	4				4		7 36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4		4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2	4	46 50		2		96		2		4 50		2		
	3				3		7 36 50		3	4	46 50		3	4	151 80		3		4 50		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		46 50		4	4	150				Transfer to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40 50	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.			Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	40 50		2	4	50		2				2				2		
	3				3		40 50		3	4			3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6 36			4		40 50		4		57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 36			2		40 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6 36			3	4	40 50		3	4	76 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7 36			4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James L Bennett

Certificate No. 724151

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~@ 12~~ 15 20 30

Remarks: ~~1911~~ 20 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	MAR 26	17 00	1919.	1		To date of death	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		45		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	1 24 30			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8 45			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9 45			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8 45			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60 73 33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8 × 52 67			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4		90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bennett James W. — deceased.

Certificate No. C13.929

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF [illegible] 1907

Service: Pr. 2. 96 Inf U. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	15	13				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Chang June 6, 1907 date of death, Payable to Hannah M. Bennett. Widow

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Bennett, James W

Certificate No. 75? (19

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt D 9 Iowa V Cav

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Aug 15 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Aug. 21, 1924 37 Reported

Remarks:

[illegible]

JAN 31 1925

NAME: James W Bennett (Decd)

Certificate No. 313929

Last paid to: Rate: 2.8 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/5/18	1382 Ordinary		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JAMES W BENNETT

Certificate No. 753019

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH			8									
APRIL	11											
MAY			8									
JUNE	9											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER	10											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER	8											

Over

6—0571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	
		[illegible]	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	29 Mch 1913
V	50	21 Nov 1916	
[illegible]		21 Nov 1921	
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1; 1920

Due 12, Aug 15, 1921, Nov 19-21

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: V 38-21 Nov 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3

FEB -8 1919

Remarks:

DEC 1 0 1921

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennette James H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

3113

Certificate No. 830160

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co F 5th Ills Inf.

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	4 Apr 1874	26 Apr 1874
Reis	12	12 Oct 1908	30 Oct 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~3 July 1912~~	
	15	7 Sept 1912	
V	18	7 Sept 1916	
V	21	7 Sept 1921	9 May 1913

Fees:

10 Jan 16

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Los Angeles Calif

143 - E 60 St

Died: May 6, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2314

Home:

6—681

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1		24.38 709.47		1	11	WH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2			1927.	10	9	72 WH		2		
	3				3				3	4	49.50		3		114		11	9	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	49.50		4		114		12	8	72 WH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	15	114 WH		1	10	72 WH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	15	114 WH	1923	2	8	72 WH		2		
	3				3				3	4	49.50		3	15	163.20 WH		3	10	72 WH		3		
	4				4				4	4	49.50		4		WH						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		23.05	1917.	1	5	61.67	1921.	1	12	150 WH					1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	61.50		2	14	150						2		
	3				3				3	4	64.50		3	15	150						3		
	4				4				4	4	64.50		4	14	150 WH						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.			216					1930.	1		
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2		216 WH						2		
	3				3	4	49.50		3	4	1980										3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	90										4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		45		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	16 21 13			4	14			4	Inc.	4.70		4				4				4		
1909.	1	14 4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	5 22	22 17		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4		5		4	4	54		4	Inc.			4				4		
1910.	1	1		1914.	1		45	1918.	1	4		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	11			4		45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bennett James M (3—P. A. 1.)

3182

Certificate No. 1150763

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. I. 4 Ind Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	12	25 Feb 07	31 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 3 1912

Remarks: Final payment approved to ..... Widow Order Com'r .....

Former Roll No. Act 3182

Home:

NAME: B E N N E T T J A M E S M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,210,961

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. Co. G, 22nd. Kansas Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	May 5, 1921	October 23, 1922				

Fees: 20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. Attys.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James W. Bennett

Certificate No. 1050763

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6	1.44 60
	3	10	36.
	4	9	36
1908.	1	6	36.
	2	9	36.
	3	6	36.
	4	6	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	12	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	18 80
	3		2
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: J A M E S W. B E N N E T T

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,210,961

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	16	31 [illegible]
	4	6	12
1924.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Bennett, James W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1211,248 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: 1st Sgt. Co. I, 29th Reg. U. S. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Mar 29, 1922	Oct 31, 1922				

Fees: $20 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co.

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: NOV 4 1922 681

NAME: Bennett, Jane (3–P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 258.593 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Vernon

Service: Pvt I 151 N.Y.V.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	1917 March 86	30 July 89

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 2, 1916 | Bureau notified: 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1347619 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: JAMES W. BENNETT

Certificate No. 1[illegible]248

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	1	7.15
	4	2	30
1924.	1	1	30
	2	2	30
	3	3	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Jane Bennett

Certificate No. 2585995

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	12	
	4	8	
1909.	1	7	
	2		
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	5	
	3	11	
	4		
1911.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	7	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Emmett Case

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 5221

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1898
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Pvt H 19 NJ V

Gillmore. Ky.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$8	19 July. 901	7 Nov. 901
INC	$12	19 APRIL 1898	ACT 19 APRIL 1898

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 15 May 12

Bureau notified: 30 July 12-3-798-7/26/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bennett Jane

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 5644

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1898
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Tungsbury M.E.

Service: Pvt A 50 NJ V

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$8	Oct 1903	18 Dec. 1903
Inc	20	March 27. 1917.	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died May 4. 1917 Reimbursement order dated		Oct. 12. 1919
payable to Lydia M. Wilbur		
R#3 Watkins		N.J.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 4, 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 4657952 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

OCT 19 191[illegible]

JAN 19 1917

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Jane Bennett +

Certificate No. 52184

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	13	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	7	36
1909.	1	6	
	2		
	3		
	4	0	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	9	36
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	10	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Jane Bennett +

Certificate No. 76355

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	8	24
	2	10	
	3	5	
	4		36
1909.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	1	
	4	6	
1910.	1	12	
	2	5	
	3	1	
	4	6	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	4	
	4	5	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	[illegible]	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	5	37 87
	3	[illegible]	00
	NOV	3	2067
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	TO DATE	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Jane Bennett

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 797241

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George W. Bennett

Service: Pvt. Co. I 8th Minn. Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	[illegible]	NOV 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

Bennett, Jane A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

797241

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George

Service

Pt. A, 129th Ind. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 2, 1925

Reported JUL 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Jane Bennett

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/4/11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		6	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JANE A BENNETT

Certificate No. 197241

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4-30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4-30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Bennett Jane A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 792241

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George Bennett

Service: Pri A 129 Indiana Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Aug 21-1915	OCT 5 1915 W
INC.	25	OC, Oct 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 Paid Mrs Thad A. Miller

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

(3—P, A. 2a)

Bennett, Jane E

Certificate No. 864746

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James H

Service Pt & Corp F 9 NY H A

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1923	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported Sept. 30, 1927 OCT 22 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Jane A. Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 79741

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1902

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		W		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4			1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		36	1920.	2	4		1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36		1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

NAME JANE E BENNETT

Certificate No. 864746

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80								

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Bennett Jane E

(3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 864.746

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: James H

Service: Pvt Co F 9 N.Y.H. Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	June 19, 1918	Mch 20, 1919

MINORS—$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 26 1919

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 6)

Bennett, Jane E

Certificate No. 937 189

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor James N.

Service Seaman U S S Sabine

6—6670

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	May 24, 1923	July 19, 1923

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 13, 1924

Reported JUN 2 1924

Remarks:

John Fribance, Cons.,

Appt'd Sept. 6/21 By Probate Court

Dist. of Stonington Conn. Bond $500

Bv. filed Aug. 1923

JUL 31 1923

NAME: Jane E. Bennett — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 864.746

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	4/5	212.50
	2	4	7[illegible]
	3	4	7[illegible]
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75.50
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME JANE E. BENNETT

Certificate No. 937 189

Fees None

42

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

John Fribance Cons GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		16 30										
FEBRUARY		15 30										
MARCH		15 30										
APRIL		15 30										
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY		8/30-40.										
AUGUST		9/19 30.										
SEPTEMBER		10/1-30										
OCTOBER		22 30.										
NOVEMBER		13 30										
DECEMBER		20 30.										

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Jane M. (3—P. A. 2.)

~~31400~~

Certificate No. 181166

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: George A.

Service: Pvt F 34 Iowa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
—	12	19 Mar 1886	1 May 1886

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines, Oct 24, 1895 San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1314

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

1964 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 878.852

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Ebenezer D. Bennett

Service: Pvt. M. Mich. Inf.

V

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Wid	12	20 Apr. 1908	72 Sept. 1916.
12.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 9, 1922.

Bureau notified: 3 1081D JUN 20 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Jane M. Bennett — CIVIL WAR WIDOW | Certificate No. 18[illegible]6

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	13	36
	2	14	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	16	36
	3	1[illegible]	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Juretta O. Bennett — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: [illegible]30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	3[illegible]
1909.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	5	3[illegible]
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1	[illegible]	3[illegible]
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	[illegible]	3[illegible]
	4	5	3[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	[illegible]	3[illegible]
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	6	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1912.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	6	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		36
1914.	1	4	[illegible]
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2		
	3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Emmett Jay

DEAD-REP'T'D APR 13 1906

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 604521 C

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt. E. 32nd Mich

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue Act	15	Dec 3-1907	FEB 21 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: DEAD-REP'T'D APR 13 1906

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: died

Former Roll No. 5040

Gen'l Law.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett Rosanette T.

DEAD

584.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 144.96-

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Warren B. Aiken

Service: Pvt. L. 2 Ill. V. C. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
E.	$	Act not given	Act not given
Wid	12	17 Oct '08	12 July '09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Original Inv. 0.-15 3...

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 19 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Original Inv. -

6—679

NAME: Jay Bennett

DEAD-REP'T'D APR 3 1908

Certificate No. 604921

Last paid to: JAN 1908 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		2.10	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jeannette F. Bennett

Certificate No. 144.987.

Last paid to: 12 Apr. 74 - Rate: 15.

To Bur. Santa Fe Paid

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	DETROIT		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Paid		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	86	90.30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		31	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		31		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bennett. Jeannette B.

(3—P. A. 2.)

3.787

Certificate No. 144 978 6

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Frank B. Dikens

ACT MCH. 3. 1901

Service: (Pt C 2 Ill V L I)

ISSUES. **RENEWAL**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	$12	1st Oct 1908	13 July 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Columbus, | Bureau notified:

Transferred to: Detroit Ohio Geneal Office 19.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Bennett, Jannette J

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 913160

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Edward

Service Pt C 23 & A 35 Wis Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Mch 6, 1922	
	50	AUG 4 1923	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 3 - 1929

Reported JUL 13 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Garrett R Bennett 9-8-- | Certificate No. 1444-28--

Last paid to: / Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Transferred.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. JANNETTE J BENNETT

Fees 91716

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

LRO 7/13

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 91[illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Original		[illegible] 1920	May 1 1920			

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bennett Jeannett

Certificate No. 469271

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Oraller

Service: Pvt 71 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	21 Mar 98	3 Oct 98			
INC. APRIL 19, 1908		FROM ACCEPTANCE DATE				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]8

6—679

NAME: [illegible] Bennett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW | Certificate No. 91210

Last paid to: | Rate: 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/25	28		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jeannett Bennett 992 | Certificate No. 469,271

Last paid to: | Rate: [illegible] 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	HEO	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	33		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3	NT	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	JUL	3		3				3		36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/14	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	3. E	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.1	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	A. M.		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID [illegible] 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bennett Judd

Certificate No. 859,883

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pvt B 23 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12^{00}	2 Oct 09	23 Oct 09	Inc	15^{50}	Oct 1 1913	
Inc	13^{50}	NOV 4 1912	NOV 4 1912		17	" 1 1917	
					22^{50}	" 1 1922	Nov 11 - 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: Hemlock Mich.

Died: Oct. 2, 1915 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

W
Died Oct 2 1915 JAN 7 1916

payable to Mrs. Elizabeth Bennett

Hemlock Mich.

JAN 13 1916 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 2896

Home: 1831

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bennett Judd

Certificate No. 859,883

ARMY INVALID.

THE CIVIL WAR.
Under General Law.

Service: Pvt B 23 Mich Inf

Disability: Chronic diarrhoea & failure

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	2" Mar 95	26" Aug 93				

ACT OF FEB 6 1907

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2895

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jedd Bennett

Certificate No. 859.853

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1903 @ 6 Rate: ~~7.50~~ 15.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7.36		2		46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4		7.36		4		DEAD		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	1/24	14.98	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		6.36		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17	45.50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	40.50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	40.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	40.50		4	Inc.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7.36		1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9.36			2		46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	46			3		46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8.36			4	4	46.50		4				4	Inc.			4				4		

NAME: Jedd Bennett

Certificate No. 859 ff 3

Last paid to: DEC 3 1908 Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

GROUP 3

NAME: BENNETT, JEHU D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1134492

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of [illegible] C. 1907.

Service: Pvt H 9 Del Inf (Vols)

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	FEB 26 1907	JUL 2 - 1907				
INCREASE	15	FEB 26 1912	MAR [illegible] 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 20 1913 WASHINGTON, Bureau notified: JUN 2[illegible]

Remarks: Bayville Del.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Jemima (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 428081

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1[illegible]9.

Name of Soldier: John Mac. Bennett

Service: Pvt Co D 12 Pa. Inf

25

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
		Increased to $12.00 per month from [illegible] 1918. by ac. of that date.	Feb. 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 Mav 1. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburg

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 6, 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 391 A.J

6—679

NAME: JEHU D. BENNETT

Certificate No. 1134492

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	2/19	30 25
	3	11	36
	4	1	
1908.	1	1	36
	2	6	36
	3	9	36
	4	12	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	6	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	11/17/17	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	12/45	36
	3	7	45
	4	2	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2	1/28/1919	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Jemima Bennett

Certificate No. 489051

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12 [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	34
	4	9	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	11	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	11	
1913.	1	14	
	2	4	
	3	14	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36 30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74 67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	~~85 50~~
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bennett Jemima

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 660 886

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jay

Service: Pvt. E. 32 Wis. Inf.

74

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	4 Mar. 1908	6 Oct. 1908
T	12	19 APRIL 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 Fee to Joseph D. Hunter.

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: July 15, 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

72

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr 1908	
INC.	20	SEP 1 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 27-1919

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12

6—679

NAME: Lemma Bennett

Certificate No. 660886

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		CHECK CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		GROUP 1		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1				1	9	36		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	16	78.00		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1				1				1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		1			1925.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2	4	60		2	4			2				2		
	3	20	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	19	36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 20 25

Remarks: 13 Apr 1906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	3	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1				1		36		1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4	36		1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	...h 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:
INC. 20 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME
Bennett, Jennie L

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 856150

Name of Soldier George

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Corp L 6 Iowa Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

6—6574

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct. 31. 1926

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: [illegible] BENNETT

Certificate No.

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 2 12 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	11	36 ✓
1910.	1	12	36 ✓
	2	[illegible]	✓
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1911.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36 ✓
1912.	1	13	36 ✓
	2	9	36
	3	9	36 ✓
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	18
	2		36
	3	4	30
	4		38
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Certificate No. JENNIE L BENNETT

Fees 856150

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

CANCELED

NAME: Bennett, Jennie L.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 856.150

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George.

Service: Corp'l L 6th Iowa Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	August 10. 1917.	December 7. 1918
	25	October 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bennett Jennie A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 763736

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William O. Bennett

Service: Asst Surg 5th U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	[illegible]	FEB [illegible] 1913

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Jennie L Bennett

Certificate No. 836,150

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2/7	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1				1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4 1/30/1920		73		4	GROUP 1 PAID			4				4		

6—681

NAME JENNIE S. BENNETT,

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~ OCT 1, 1922

Certificate No. 753736

Last paid to: 753736

Rate: 12 =30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		30		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1				1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	85.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	54	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		36		4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett Jennie S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 856302 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Edward Ballinger

Service: Priv. G. 28th. N.J. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Oct 4-1916	
	25	Oct 6-1917	Dec 10-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: P. O. White $10.00 7.19

GROUP

Transferred from:

Died: Jan. 30, 1921 Bureau notified: FEB 7 1921

Remarks:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 3911 [redacted] GENERAL LAW ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: [illegible]

Disability: Chronic disease kidneys stomach liver spleen [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	17	21 June 05	21 July 05
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Invalid	[illegible]	July 12	[illegible]
Reiss.	24	June 12	13 Mch 13
	30	Mch 19 20	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Mch. 20 1920 Bureau notified: APR 8 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 22213

Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate.

35 JUN 10 1918

Accrued order dated Apl 9/20

payable to widow. Mary

Transferred to:

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jennie S. Bennett

Certificate No. 856302

Last paid to:

Rate: $5.30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1				1		75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2			1920.	2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1				1	~~4~~ 30		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2			1921.	2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1				1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2			1922.	2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	1/7/19	564 67		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jeremiah Bennett

Certificate No. 295420

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$7.11 $7.11~~ 35

Remarks: DEC MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 51		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13 51			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	13 51			3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	13 51			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 51	60	1916.	1		72		1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13 54			2	1	72	1920.	2		54 83		2				2		
	3				3	21 60			3	4	72		3		20		3				3		
	4				4	13 60			4		72		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 26 30	32 15		1	4	72		1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6	72	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	13 51			4		72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 51			1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72		1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13 11 51		1914.	2		72		2	4	72	1922.	2				2				2		
	3	13 51			3	4	72		3	4	72 80		3				3				3		
	4	13 51			4	4			4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: Bennett Jeremiah

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 410926

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 3267 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: I 9 11 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	15	25 Feb 07	25 July 07
Inv	20	22 June 08	3 July 08

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 5 1911

Remarks: Final payment approved to Widow Order Com'r.

Former Roll No. 91 721 ct

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett Jeremiah

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 614593

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri F 3 N C Vet

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rev	15	10 Nov 1908,	18 Dec 1908
"	~~20~~	~~4 May 1912~~	22 Jan 1913
Inv	24	Dec 4 1913	July 18 1914

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/15/17 - 3-10 A.M.

Bureau notified: MAR 1 - 1917

Remarks: Widow, Mrs. C.

Former Roll No. 1591 177

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jeremiah Bennett

Certificate No. 400226

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907

Rate: 15-20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	7	17 20
	4	9	45
1908.	1	10	45
	2	9	45
	3	6	52
	4	10	60
1909.	1	23	60
	2	6	60
	3	6	60
	4	6	60
1910.	1	7	60
	2	6	60
	3	6	60
	4	7	60
1911.	1	7	60
	2		
	3	10	3 60
	4		GROUP 2
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Jeremiah Bennett

Certificate No. 614523

Last paid to: 12-4 1907 1908

Rate: 15-20.24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1099	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	44
	2	6	
	3	11	14
	4	11	
1910.	1	8	45
	2	6	
	3	19	45
	4	9	
1911.	1	13	45
	2	8	45
	3	10	45
	4	10	
1912.	1	8	45
	2	10	
	3	9	45
	4	8	45 42.
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2		60
	3	12 4	60
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	1/24	960
	2		30
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Leavitt Jerome (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 789.575

ARMY INVALID.

Law.

Service: Cpn. G 17 Cav V. D. 93 So. Main St. Hornell

Disability: Chr. diarr - rheum & res dis Heart NY

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	17 June 9	25 Dec 91				
Inc	24	24 Feby 1909	21 Mch 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: FALC

Transferred to:

Died: 30 July 11

Bureau notified: 10 Aug 11-3-798-8811-m-

Remarks: Cut rat. in Sept 26/11

Sept 18 1911

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
	~~24~~	~~Dec 1900~~	6 Jan 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JUL -6 1916

Died: Feb 24. 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 30 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~6 JAN 27 1880~~

Home: W H 1/4/18

6—681

NAME: Jerome C Bennett

Certificate No. 229515

Last paid to

Rate: 7.24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9/26	13 60		4	dab q dea			4	BUFFALO			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	5-1		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60 33		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lloyd E Feight

Certificate No. 70220

Last paid to:

Rate: 1.20 .30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2	5 4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	1		3				3	5	90		3				3				3		
	4				4		1/10		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	—		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		90		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bennett, Jervis H. 81.

Certificate No. 206.001.

Service: Pt, Bth, N. J.

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
2-ISSUE	20	Feb. 15/07.	Mch. 27/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/4/08 - C. F. Bureau notified: JUN 4 1908

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bennett, Jesse

Certificate No. 2703

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri Capt Williams' co Fla vols, Bugler, Capt Jernigans' Co Ga vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[redacted]	8	27 July 1892	11 Sept 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/28/10 - ...

Bureau notified: 3-798-8/12/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30

Home:

6—681

NAME: 81 Jervis H. Bennett

Certificate No. 206,001

Last paid to:

Rate: 20:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	3	57 01		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	" "		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		" "	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	10 60 67		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5-4-08. Pd. Widow's Claim. Accrued Order 7-28-08

NAME: Jesse Bennett

Certificate No. 2703

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		27	1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1	"		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	"	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	"		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	"	24	1914.	1	KNOXVILLE,		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1			2	Pd James			2	Bennett			2	Port Orange			2	Fla.			2		
	3	10	27 22 67		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Jesse

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 140,737

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. E 21 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr.	~~12~~	~~7 Sept., 1904~~	~~13 Feb., 1905~~	Inc.	~~30~~	~~Aug. 6 1915~~	Oct. 15. 1915
Reis.	~~15~~	~~9 Aug., 1910~~	~~20 Aug., 1910~~		40		W
Rein.	~~24~~	~~22 May 1912~~	16 Oct. 1912	Inc.			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: D 2

Bureau notified: MAR 17 1921

Remarks:

OCT 28 1915

Former Roll No. 3

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Jesse

(3—P. A. 1.)

1306

Certificate No. 426766

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt Co E 3 Ia V. Inf

Disability: Dis resp't organs & chr diarr & ills, eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~30~~	~~12 Oct 1842~~	14 Aug 1893				
Reis.	38	Sept 23. 1918	Oct 25 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 16. 1919

Bureau notified: JUN 1[illegible] 1919

Remarks: Los Santos Cal

Former Roll No. H38/2

Home:

6—681

NAME: JESSE BENNETT. 2973 | Certificate No. 416,757

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$1.25~~ 1.50 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	10/28 30 60		2		90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11			3	7	1/5		3		90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	10			4		72		4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	11		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15			2				2		90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3		90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2		72		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	6	38 50		3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$1.25~~ 1.38 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~114~~		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3		90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	6	90		4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1904.	1	6	90	1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	90		2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	90		3	6	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1905.	1	5	90	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	90		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4		90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1906.	1	7	90	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4		90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett Jesse (3—P. A. 1.)

3299

Certificate No. 540284

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6TH, 1907

Service: Pri G 27 Mich

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	15 Feb 07	MAR [illegible] 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cert of Com of Enlistment Aug 20 1908,

Former Roll No. Act June 27-02 5789

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett Jesse (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 731054

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Gen. Fld Insp 2d ~~47 Douglas St.~~ Edgerton Wis.

Disability: 2:3 ~~Edmund St~~ Woodstock Vt.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	$	1 Apr 95	27 Apr 95				
"	72						

Fees:

Transferred from: FALL

Transferred to:

Died: 16 July 11

Bureau notified: 10 Aug 11-3-798. 8/9/11 mr-

Remarks: Cpl

1 Sept 11

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jesse Bennett

Certificate No. 540284

Last paid to: [illegible] 1911 Rate: $1.20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		Nat'l Home	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	49 07		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	00		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	00	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	0	00		3		MILWAUKEE		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett Jesse Bennett

Certificate No. 731,054

Last paid to: Rate: $1.20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	24	1911.	1	7	00	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	0 80		3	7			3				3				3	BUFFALO			3		
	4	7	00		4	1,335	to date of death		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	0		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Bennett, Jesse (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1002 112 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 10 Tenn V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	60	Aug. 4, 1926	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb. 25, 1927. | Reported MAR 28 1927

Remarks:
Ck

Feb 25/27 Accrued amt. rec'd MAY 4 1927
to widow Jesse Bennett

NAME: Bennett. Jesse (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1002112 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri G 10 Tenn Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 Apl 1908	29 May 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	18	7 Feb 1911	21 Feb 1911	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
	21	4 Aug 1926	H				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1608

Home:

6—681

NAME JESSE BENNETT,

Certificate No. 1002112

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK CANCELLED

CHECK CANCELLED

R 11 4 1 0

DEAD

NAME: Jesse Bennett

Last paid to: 6-4 May 1908

Rate: 18 30 50

Certificate No. 1002112

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1111
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	6	
	2		
	3	21	36
	4	6	
1909.	1	10	36
	2	6	
	3	7	36
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	36
	2	6	
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4	10	3
1912.	1	8	36
	2		
	3	8	36
	4	1	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	75-60
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	13	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans	
1925.	1	Fe	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bennett Jesse

Certificate No. 1028919 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pvt. C. 24th U.S. Inf.

Disability: Injury to left hand

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	12 Nov. 1900	25 July 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1711

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bennett, Jesse

Certificate No. 1054344 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C 1 3 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	8 Feb 1909	1 Apr 1909	Reis	13 50	22 May 1912	7 Oct 1912
				Inc	15 50	3 Feb 1913	
					19	3 Feb 1917	
					22 50	3 Feb 1922	18 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: 2nd Aug 7, 1913

Remarks: Inc Cert dated June 18/13 Ill Com

Former Roll No. 4723 (aff) | Home:

6—681

NAME: Jesse Bennett, | War with Spain. | Certificate No. 1028919

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 6

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	
	2	7	
	3	5	
	4		
1908.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3		
	4	7	
1909.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4		
1911.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3		
	4	5	
1912.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	14	
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4 18	
1914.	1	4 18	
	2	18	
	3	4 18	
	4	18	
1915.	1	4 18	
	2	4 18	
	3	4 18	
	4	4 18	
1916.	1	4 18	
	2	4 18	
	3	4 18	
	4	4 18	
1917.	1	18	
	2	4 18	
	3	4 18	
	4	18	
1918.	1	4 18	
	2	4 18	
	3	18	
	4	4 18	
1919.	1	4 18	
	2	4 18	
	3	4 18	
	4	4 18	
1920.	1	4 18	
	2	4 18	
	3	4 18	
	4	4 18	
1921.	1	4 18	
	2	4 18	
	3	4 18	
	4	4 18	
1922.	1	4 18	
	2	4 18	
	3	PAID	
	4		
1923.	1	9 4 18	
	2	10 4 6	
	3	11 4 6	
	4	12 4 6	
1924.	1	1 4 6	
	2	2 4 6	
	3	3 4 6	
	4	4 4 6	
1925.	1	5 4	
	2	6 4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Payment Card.

NAME: Jesse Bennett | 1936 a | Certificate No. 1054344

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 6 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13.50~~ 15.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	5/1	
	3	8	
	4		
1910.	1	13 S. E. R.	
	2	6 AMF	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	6 HEO	
	2	6	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	6 AMF	
	2	12 C G	
	3	10 N D B	
	4	ACT MAY 11. 1912.	
1913.	1	4 LBL	
	2	4 40 50	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	Died [illegible] JULY 10 1913	
	4	Reported [illegible]	
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	CHICAGO	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Jesse

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1054344

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Service: P I 3 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	25 Mar 1902	3 Feb 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4723

Home:

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1561

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jesse Bennett

Certificate No. 1054344

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: 4723

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO,

NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

6—681

NAME: Jesse F. Bennett

Certificate No. 653214

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		57.00		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		65		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped Widow 13 Year Old

RECEIVED 11 1911

Dec 1912

NAME: Bennett Jesse F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 653214

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GE[illegible]

Service: Pvt. H. 118th Ill. Inf.

Disability: Rt. ingl hernia (complicated) & ch diar

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	19 Aug. 1890	2 Sept. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1561

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Jesse F. 38. (3—P. A. 1.) 1379

Certificate No. 870.849.

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. G 2nd U. S. & Pvt. Capt. Gus's Inft. Batty Pa. Mil. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Feb. 16/07.	Mch. 29/07.	ASR	21	Aug 14/13	Oct 11/13
Reissue	15	aug. 17/08	Oct 26/08				
Reissue	18	May 20/15	Oct 20/15				

Fees: 11/24 1916 Accrued order date: 6/16/17

Payable to widow Margaret E.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 24 1916.

Bureau notified: DEC 9 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jesse J. Bennett

Certificate No. 653214

Last paid to: Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	FEB. 6. 1907			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 38 Jesse J. Bennett

Certificate No. 8'10,849

Last paid to: 1379 Rate: ~~12.~~ 15. ~~12.~~ 21.

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	3520		2	5	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	6	45		4		63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	1	63		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	6			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	5	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	5/6	14 70	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2		54		2		M		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	54		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4		63		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		[illegible]	
	$12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 25 1921

Bureau notified: FEB 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Inc. Jan 25 1921 Reimbursement order dated Oct. 6 1921.
payable to Josephine Brokaw

OCT 7 1921 6—679

NAME: Bennett Jr.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
3101

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:
Pvt. Co. 2 — Army Rd 220 Cayuga St. Fulton Ny.

Disability:
Gsw R hand

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	Pt	mar 4 9	Sept 12				
	17	of May 1912	& Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 15 Feby 13.

Bureau notified: Mch. 13-3-798-3/4/13. M.

Remarks:

ACC[illegible]

BUREAU O[illegible]ER 7 May 1913 Josephine

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. —

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 1.25 ~~1.25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10	6 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2		75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3		36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	3	[illegible]		4	4	36		4		[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2		10/22		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4		48.13		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	6		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 3 0 1

Last paid to:

Rate: 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		12	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1713			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	3780	to date of death		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Joe

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1127328

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri 42 co US Coast art

Disability: Sciatica

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	16 Jan 1907	22 Mch 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 921

Home:

6—681

NAME

Bennett, Joe Anna

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 364838

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H.

Service

Corp. B, 14" N.J.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died Feb. 24. 1924

Reported MAR 8 1924

Remarks:

3—0574

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

NAME: Joe Bennett

Certificate No. 1127328

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[redacted]
	2		48
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	
1909.	1	[illegible]	
	2	21	
	3	13	24
	4	15	
1910.	1	29	24
	2	21	
	3	15	24
	4	23	
1911.	1	1	24
	2	11	24
	3	16	24
	4	15	24
1912.	1	3/6	24
	2	6/1	24
	3	9/18	24
	4	12/7	24
1913.	1	4	24
	2	[illegible]	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	[illegible]	24
1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1916.	1	[illegible]	24
	2	4	24
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1917.	1	[illegible]	24
	2	4	24
	3	[illegible]	24
	4	4	24
1918.	1	[illegible]	24
	2	[illegible]	24
	3	[illegible]	24
	4	4	24
1919.	1	4	24
	2	1	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24
	2		24
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	4	24
1921.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	24
	3	[illegible]	24
	4	4	24
1922.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	4	8
	2	4	8
	3	4	8
	4	4	8
1925.	1	4	8
	2	4	8
	3	4	8
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Ins. Payment Card.

NAME JOE ANNA BENNETT

Certificate No. 364838

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bennett, Ivy Anna

706

Certificate No. 361.838 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Corp Co B 14 N J

71.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Jan 21-1893	Feb 20-1893
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 789593 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: [illegible] 14 Pa.

Nichols N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	10	[illegible] 3	26 Feb 93
[illegible]	2	[illegible]	[illegible]

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 18 July 12

Bureau notified: 16 Feby 12-3-798-3 14 12. N.

Remarks: WIDOW [illegible]

[illegible] 12, 1912

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 706 Joe Anna Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 3644.838

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	10	36
	2	6	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1911.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	5	
	4		
1912.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1914.	1	3	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	3	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	8	14.93
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60 Ct. 67
	4	4	
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	7	30
	2	10	4 30
	3	4	30
	4	12	4 30
1925.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett Joe [illegible]

Certificate No. 289595

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	4	60
1908.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	6	162
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Joel

4391 ~~4333~~ 3299 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 346,728

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri A, 20 Wis

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	$12	12 Dec 1895	12 Sept 1899
Reissue	15	10 Feb 1903	MAY 6 1909
	20		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	8 Mch 1913	26 June 1913

Fees:

Died Feb 7 1916 dated Jul. 15, 1916

payable to widow Rachel Bennett

R#2. Beldenville, Wis.

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 7, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 14 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1247380 Dated APR 4 1916 Cancelled

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett Johanna

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 719,980

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Charles.

Law: 725-6

Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Fifer K. 2, N.J. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	13 Feby. 1911	1 Apr. 1911
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
John O.	13 Feby. 1911	22 Aug. 1911

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Des Moines, Ia. 716-E. 9th St.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Joel Bennett

Certificate No. 346428

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30V

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible] 1908	
1909.	1	6	36
	2	[illegible]	6
	3	16	44 40
	4	11	45
1910.	1	5	45
	2	[illegible]	
	3	6	45
	4	6	45
1911.	1	9	45
	2	10	45
	3	7	45
	4	5	45
1912.	1	5	45
	2	5	45
	3	8	45 47
	4	11	45
1913.	1	[illegible]	67
	2	JUL 26	27 07
	3	4	69
	4	[illegible]	90
1914.	1		90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	[illegible]	90
	4		
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	8/16	34
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Johanna Bennett

Certificate No. 719980.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12, [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	19	23 80
	3	1.	
	4	[illegible]	3 27
1912.	1		
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	1	
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	*	
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	*	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74 [illegible]
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME

(3—P.A. 1)

Bennett, John

Certificate No. 12990

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WARS ACT OF MARCH 3, 1927

Service: Pt E 21st U S Inf (Indian Hostilities)

Disability: Age

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	50	March 26, 1927	June 8, 1927

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died OCT 1 1928

Reported OCT 2 3 1928

Remarks:

Deduct subsequent payments under Invalid Certificate #478,059 (Special Act. R.E.)

JAN 15 1924

NAME: Bennett, John

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 7873

NAVY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Guardian

Service: Ord Seaman USS Silver Lake

Disability: Epilepsy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup	30	17 May 93	7 Sept 97				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 17 1900

Bureau notified: Oct 3 '11

Remarks: Dennis W. Haggerty, Gdn

Former Roll No. 118

Home:

6—877

NAME JOHN BENNETT

Certificate No. 12000

Fees None

INDIAN WARS
ACT OF MARCH 3, 1927

Paid at [illegible]4 to June 4, 1927.

RATE—

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					50	50	50					
FEBRUARY						4 USH	50					
MARCH						4 USH	4 USH					
APRIL						5 USH	5 USH					
MAY						4 USH	4 USH					
JUNE						4 USH	4 USH					
JULY						58.93 USH	4 USH					
AUGUST						5 USH	5 USH					
SEPTEMBER						4 USH	5 USH					
OCTOBER						6 USH	4 USH					
NOVEMBER						50	4 USH					
DECEMBER						5 USH	4 USH					
						4 USH	5 USH					
						5 USH	4 USH					
						4 USH	5 USH					
						5 USH	4 USH					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: John Bennett 27 Guardian

Certificate No. 7873

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: Dennis W Haggerty, Gdn 118

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
		2				2				2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.		1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
		2				2				2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.		1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
		2				2				2				2				2				2		
		3	JUL	1909		3				3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.		1	11	EMS	1914.	1	CHICAGO,		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2				2				2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Bennett, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 72823

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. H. 1 Mich. Inf.

Disability: Rheu. & res. dis. & heart.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	6 Apr. 1890	10 Nov. 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 6/28/16

Remarks: 6/12/16 Agnes C 10/26/16

Former Roll No. 622

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 253747

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: O 2 95 Ohio Inf

Disability: Varicose veins of both legs &

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	24	9 May 88	10 Aug 93	Dis		Aug. 22 1916	Dec. 4. 1916.
				payable to		Annie E. Bennett	
						R#1. Martinsville, Ill.	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 22. '16

Bureau notified: SEP 11 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 13 1916

6—681

NAME: John Bennett

Certificate No. 72823

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	15	72
	2	13	72
	3	12	72
	4	15	72
1910.	1	15	72
	2	14	72
	3	15	72
	4	15	72
1911.	1		72
	2	15	72
	3	15	72
	4	15	72
1912.	1	15	72
	2	15	72
	3	23	72
	4	16	72
1913.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3		72
	4	4	72
1914.	1		72
	2		72
	3		72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2		72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3		72
	4	27	31 20
1917.	1		72
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: John Bennett 705

Certificate No. 253747

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	9 AMF	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		72
1914.	1		72
	2		72
	3		72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2		72
	3		72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	JAN 3	39 20
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: [illegible] John

2134 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 202.576

ARMY INVALID.

THE CIVIL WAR.
~~Under~~ General ~~Law~~.

Service: Pvt G Mich Inf

Disability: Epilepsy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	[illegible] Mar 06	6 Apr 06				
Reis.	24	June 8. 1912	Feby 26. 1916				
	30	Nov 26. 1915	J				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: June 16. 1918

Bureau notified: SEP 20 1918 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2402 Mar 3 1903

Home:

1884

6—681

NAME: Bennett John

ACT MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 346730

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted] Y.

Service: Pvt G 11 Ohio Cav

[illegible] MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

3

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~17~~ 17	Nov 98	23 Oct 99		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
	~~19~~ 12	Oct 12	26 June 13.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1930	
	~~20~~	~~Jan 16~~					
	20	Jan 21					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: April 1921 D 1 JUN 2[illegible] Bureau notified: 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1546

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Bennett

THE CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 292,506

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~$72~~ $30 40

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME. John Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 346730

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$17-17-25 40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	51
	2		
	3	10	51
	4		
1910.	1	10	51
	2		
	3	10	51
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	51
	2	12	51
	3	11	51
	4		
1912.	1	19	51
	2		
	3	10	51
	4	4	
1913.	1		51
	2	4	
	3		57
	4	4	
1914.	1		57
	2		57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	6	69 60
	2	4	75
	3		
	4		75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1918.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	117
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	~~4~~	~~150~~
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett, John

2056 ~~5408~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 4,280

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[redacted], 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 19..

~~24631~~

Service: Corp. C and 2d Lt. B-4" Mich. F. Car

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis ~~15~~		25 Feb 07	22 June 07				
~~Inc 20~~		6 Dec 09	8 Dec 09				
Reis 30		25 1912	DEC 9 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: 379 Summer St. Benton Harbor Mich.

Died: Dec. 9, 1914

Bureau notified: MAR 28 1915 Dept. of the Lakes, U. S. A. at Benton Harbor Mich.

Remarks:

Died Dec 9 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 7 1915

payable to wid: Lucy M. Bennett 379 Summit St. Benton Harbor, Mich.

MAY 11 1915 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 6

Home: 1865

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service:

Disability: Rheum rest'g dis heart Lumbago

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		31 ~ Dec. 7	7 Jan 15				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/24/15

Bureau notified: 3/24/15

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22 ~ 5

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Bennett

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 411 250

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907

Rate: [redacted] 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8/15	9.90
	3	11	
	4	7	4 5
1908.	1	3	45
	2	6	45
	3	9	45
	4		
1909.	1	6	45
	2	1	
	3	9	45
	4	7	45
1910.	1	11	9 67
	2	7	
	3	9	90
	4	8	60
1911.	1	4	60
	2	6	60
	3	7	90
	4	8	60
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	6	60
	4	4	60
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1		90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2		
	3	5 25 6	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME: [illegible]

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	90
1910.	1	7	90
	2	8	90
	3	6	90
	4		90
1911.	1		
	2		90
	3	7	90
	4	7	90
1912.	1	7	90
	2	7	90
	3	7	90
	4	7	90
1913.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3		90
	4	4	90
1914.	1		90
	2		90
	3		90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	5	21
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2

NAME Bennett, John (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 478059 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service Pt E 21 US Inf

Disability Lumbago & disease of heart

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	24	March 3 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

6—8571

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Indian War

NAME: Bennett John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 478059 | **ARMY. INVALID.** | Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: Pvt E 21st U.S. Inf.

Disability: Lumbago and disease of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	16	13th Dec 1889	26th April 1890
Dec	24	March 3, 1921	March 29, 1921

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN BENNETT

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 478059

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 24 24 24 24 24

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

JANUARY			4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH						
FEBRUARY		4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH						
MARCH		4 USH	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH						
APRIL	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH						
MAY	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH						
JUNE	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH						
JULY	6 USH	7 USH	6 USH	7 USH	7 USH							
AUGUST	6 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH							
SEPTEMBER	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH	7 USH								
OCTOBER	4 USH	4 USH	5 USH	4 USH								
NOVEMBER	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH								
DECEMBER	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH								

Dropped to allow under Indian War

NAME: John Bennett

Special Act

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 478059.

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906. Rate: 4 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	48 DCH	1911.	1	10	DCH	1915.	1	5	48 USH	1919.	1	5	48 USH	1923.	1	6		1927.	1		
	2	12			2	10	DCH		2	5	48 USH		2	4	48 USH		2	5	24 USH		2		
	3	13	DCH		3	9	DCH		3	8	48 USH		3	4	48 USH		3	4	24 USH		3		
	4	13	48 DCH		4	11	DCH		4	6	48 USH		4	5	48		4	5	24		4		
1908.	1	12	48 DCH	1912.	1	9	DCH	1916.	1	6	48 USH	1920.	1	5	48	1924.	1	4	24 USH	1928.	1		
	2	12	DCH		2	10	DCH		2	5	48		2	5	48 USH		2	5	24 USH		2		
	3	14	DCH		3	10	DCH		3	6	48 USH		3	7	48 USH		3	6	24 USH		3		
	4	12	DCH		4	4	DCH		4		48		4	4	48 USH		4	Trans			4		
1909.	1	13	DCH	1913.	1	7	D.C.H.	1917.	1	6	48 USH	1921.	1	11	48 USH	1925.	1	Payment Due		1929.	1		
	2	12	DCH		2	5	D.C.H.		2	6	48 USH		2		7227		2				2		
	3	13	DCH		3	5	D.C.H.		3	5	48 USH		3		72 USH		3				3		
	4	13	DCH		4	9	48 D.C.H.		4	5	48 USH		4	5	72 USH		4				4		
1910.	1	12	DCH	1914.	1	11	48 D.C.H.	1918.	1	5	48 USH	1922.	1	5	72 USH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	DCH		2	6	48 USH		2	5	48 USH		2		72 USH		2				2		
	3	12	DCH		3	9	48 USH		3	5	48 USH		3				3				3		
	4	10	DCH		4	5	48 USH		4		48 USH		4				4				4		

NAME: Bennett. John

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 49462.0

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. F III Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pvt.	12	11 Jan. 1902	27 Feb. 1902	Rets	27	24 July 1920	25 Mar 1913
II	16 50	4 June 1912	25 Mar 1913				E. E.
VII	21 50	24 July 1915					

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 25, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 14 1916

Remarks: Check No. 124517 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No. 19 A 7

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 54272

32.605

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: U. S. S. Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Sea.	20	8 Feb 07	30 Mch 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 22 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5547-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Bennett

Certificate No. 494500

Last paid to: 1/1908 10

Rate: ~~12~~ 16.50 / 21.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	10	3 5 31
	3	13	
	4	/	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	2	
1910.	1	10	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	4	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	/	
1912.	1	13	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1914.	1	4	49
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1915.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	Inc.	61 17
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3		64
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	✓	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

DECEASED

Certificate No. 5-[illegible]2

Last paid to: 1-[illegible]A.

Rate: 20-

Remarks: $2,000

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/19 1.6c	
	2	60	
	3	9 60	
	4		
1908.	1	9 60	
	2		
	3	9 1-	
	4		
1909.	1	11 60	
	2		
	3	11 60	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	Columbus,	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 571931

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Co. F 14 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Rheum dis resp'y organs. Chr'c diarr'a dis rect'm

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~16~~ 17	~~Oct 29~~	1 Apr 31		32	JUN 10 [illegible]	
Pens	17	June 12		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
2550	15	June 17	30 APR 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 2279

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

1111

Certificate No. 559531

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Co I 131 Ga

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]AL	12.	July 2 1890	1 Apl 15, 91				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11|4|10.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Bennett MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 557931

Last paid to: (

Rate: ~~$ 22.50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6 4 5	
1910.	1	7 6 5	
	2	7 6 5	
	3	7 6 5	
	4	7 6 5	
1911.	1		
	2	6 4 8	
	3	7 4 8	
	4	7 4 8	
1912.	1	7 4 8	
	2	7 4 8	
	3	7 4 8	
	4	7 4 8	
1913.	1	1	
	2	4 8 3	
	3	4 57	
	4	4 57	
1914.	1	4 57	
	2	4 57	
	3	4 57	
	4		
1915.	1	4 57	
	2	4 57	
	3	4 57	
	4	4 57	
1916.	1	4 57	
	2	4 57	
	3	4 57	
	4	4 57	
1917.	1	4 57	
	2	4 57	
	3	4 63 82	
	4	4 67 52	
1918.	1	4 67 37	
	2	4 67 50	
	3	4 84 60	
	4	96	
1919.	1	96	
	2	4 96	
	3	4 96	
	4	4 96	
1920.	1	4 96	
	2	4 96	
	3	4 151 80	
	4	4 150	
1921.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	4 150	
1922.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2 4 50	
	2	2 4 50	
	3	3 4 50	
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John Bennett

Certificate No. 559581.

Last paid to: 1 1 1 1

Rate: $12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1 3 6	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	P	
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bennett John (3—P. A. L.)

3363

Certificate No. 666032 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: P K. 147 Ind.

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis 1st		Mch 07	13 Dec 07				
~~Inc 2d~~		~~April 10~~	13 Apr 10				
Reis 1		MAY 21 1912	OCT 8 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: 985872 FEB 4 1916

Died: 1/30/16

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 3363

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett John

ACT MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 125226

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. Co. I 40 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~1 Apr 1911~~	~~1 July 1911~~		4/0		
Inc	20	1 May 11	1 June 1911				
Reis	30	4 June 1912	24 Mar 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: P.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 14 1918

Bureau notified: 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Authority filed with ..... Register.

Home: Waynesburg Pa.

6—681

NAME: John Bennett

Certificate No. 666032

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907

Rate: 15-20-21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~63~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	1	45		2	7	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	1	45		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	345		4		63		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1		63	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1	45		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	45		4		63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	50		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Bennett TWO OF NAME

Certificate No. 1285225

Last paid to: 1908-12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 40

Remarks: William Bennett Est

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	5/12		3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1	25	26	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	1			2				2		90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1		90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3		15		3	26	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4	15	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		7	1918.	1	17	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2		40		2	13	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	16	90		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4		128		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Bennett John (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 783727

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

Service of Soldier: Pri F. 11th N.Y.V.I.

Guardian: Berenice Bennett

EVIDENCE FILED Jan 1912 JURISDICTION OF

Evidence of guardianship filed with author: Jan 1912 Pc Bond 100

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Surrogates Court Warren Co NY

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	12 13	Sept 1911	13 Dec 1911	Ruth G Athae C.	13 Sept 1911	5 Sept 1915 15 July 1917

Fees: none

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Trial Sept 23 19

Remarks: Ga.

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Bennett John (3—P. A. 1.)

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 775710

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pr F 91st Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~$15~~	~~15 June 1911~~	27 June 1911	Inc.	30	June 11, 1916	Sept 28, 1916
						JUN 10 1918	
	~~$17~~	~~July 1917~~	30 Nov 1917	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
				"	72	Dec 28. 1920 - July 28. 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: April 19. 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 1 - 1922

Remarks:

Died 4/19 1922 Accrued order ~~final~~ 9-1-22

Payable to widow. Mary

Former Roll No. 3074

Home:

SEP 12 1922

6—681

NAME: John Bennett

MINOR
Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 733727

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 + 4 v

Remarks: Berenice Bennett Jdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/12	2
1912.	1	3/13	48 v
	2	11	48
	3	2	4 v 1
	4	16	8
1913.	1	11	48
	2	9	48
	3		48
	4	8	48
1914.	1	8	48
	2	16	48
	3	24	48
	4	16	48
1915.	1	Account filed 6	45
	2	15	48
	3		48
	4	12	46 3
1916.	1		42
	2	23	42
	3		42
	4	18	42
1917.	1	3/2	42
	2	10	42
	3	28	42
	4	17	42
1918.	1	19	42
	2		42
	3	9/5	42
	4	12/4	42
1919.	1	Account filed 20	42
	2	16	42
	3	7/22	33 60
	4	GROUP 2	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	Ending	
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: John Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 745710

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~75 24 30 40~~ 50 72.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		120
	2		
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	7	100 60
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4		120
1919.	1		120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	~~4~~	~~216~~
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1923.	1	9	25 182
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 797598

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF [illegible], 1920

Service: Pvt G 101 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	24	18 May 1912	11 Nov 9 2		40	JUN 10 1918	
Ern	18	18 May 1912	2 Nov 1912	Inc	50	0	
Inc	24	24 Oct 1918					
	20	20 Oct 1918	2				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pvt Inf 23

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check #6420280 dated April 4. 1918 $72. cancelled Deduct 2 pension payments and this recovery for the month from 18 May 1912 to Oct 18. 1912 dates inclusive erroneously paid a former pensioner Reissue to correct date and pay Increase and to be recovered $30.20 J.

MAR [illegible] 1919

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 21 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

FEB. 6. 1917 JUN 1911
GROUP 2

NAME: John Bennett

Certificate No. 797598

Last paid to: 1912-12

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: TWO OF NAME ACT OF JULY 1, 1820

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		120	1923.	1	9	4 100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	11	4 50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	120		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	2	4 50		2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	141		3	3	4 50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	150		4		Tr		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Pa	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		72		2	27	74 ~~82~~		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	[illegible]		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bennett, John

Certificate No. 744759

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt G 101 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		21 July 1890	25 July 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1991 A

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bennett Corp

Certificate No. 700055

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 32 6 90

Service: Pvt - Co C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.		25 Jan 07	3 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2229—02

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

2 CF NAME.

Certificate No. 777595

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 1.1

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	1	1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		

Act May 11, 1912

6—681

NAME: Corn Bennett

DECEASED

Certificate No. 90035

Last paid to: MAR 4- 1907 Rate: 2-

Remarks: 32.63

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36		1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	Columbus,			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	$	Did		4		Paid		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	Widow	Cld		2				2				2				2		
	3			1913.	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: [illegible] ACT Civil War.

Certificate No. C39225

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	[illegible]	[illegible]	NOV. 1907				
Inc	30	3 Mar 09	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: MAR. 3 - 910

Remarks: Bureau Card 3/1/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 50[illegible]3

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. [illegible] Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	12	[illegible] 1907	24 Oct. 1907				
Inc	12	12 [illegible] 1910	1 Apr. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: 197a~~2~~ Oliver Bennett SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 59[illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 4 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Pd 1927			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6 35		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6 36			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6 36			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5 7260			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8 90			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6 90			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/20/10	87 00		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Pd Em			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

Ending Dec 31 Jan 30/10

a motor

6—681

NAME.

[illegible] Bennett

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	Pittsburgh		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/1			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	/0		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5/1 7	7 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Bennett John C

Certificate No. 1 023 821 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt I 96 N Y V Inf

Disability 1 15

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 24 1922	

6—0571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jeby 1.1928 | Reported FEB 8 1928

Remarks: C R

Bennett John 13525-D ~~7302~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1057877 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 19~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pr - H - 18 Ind. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	3 Oct "01	29 Apr "03

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Acc	~~16~~	~~20 June 1912~~	26 Apr 1913
	~~19~~	~~30 June 1912~~	
	25	30 June 1916	
	~~30~~	30 June 1921	
	~~30~~	JUN 10 1918	
	40	June 30, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Died: Cal. Apr 3

Remarks: Chinese Camp, Calif.

Bureau notified: SEP 1913

Former Roll No. 1633/4 - 1766

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN C. BENNETT

Certificate No. 1023821

Fees

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: John Bennett

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1057877

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~60~~ ~~47~~ 25 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	57		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1		57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	1	36		3	6	Inc. 6980		3				3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	36		4		75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	3	18	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	24	18		3	4			3	4	75		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	15	38		4	4	57		4		75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		57	1918.	1		75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10/14	36		3	4	57		3		110 33		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	57		4		120		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	10 April 1907	[illegible] 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: BENNETT, JOHN A.

Certificate No. 35983

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Acting Ensign, U. S. Navy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~29 Oct. 1908~~	19 Nov. 1908				
~~Increase~~	~~15~~	JUN 24 1910	JUL 2 1910				
Rev.	24	17 June 1912	18 Apr 1913				
~~Rev.~~	30	17 June 1915					

Transferred from: ~~San Francisco,~~ Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 10, 1917 8-3

Bureau notified: MAR 24 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3884578 Dated 3/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—677

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 1.1.1.1.4

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: [illegible] Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1908 1/4	4680		4	1912 1/17	12.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: JOHN A. BENNETT

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 35983

Last paid to: 4 June 1908 @ $8 Rate: [illegible] 15 24 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	Inc.	87 40		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	4		3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	18	54 67		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4 5/17	45 77 48		1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	72		GROUP 3				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4		1917.	2				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		3				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	72		4			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	72	1918.	1				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	72		2				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	72		3				4				4				4		
									4														

6—677

NAME: Bennett John C.

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 35083

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Acting Ensign Elec Engr

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	26 June 1918	September 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 19[illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
					18	~~24 June 1918~~	7 May 19[illegible] 3
					21	8 Oct 1914	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 192[illegible]

Constructed from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: 72 Q. M. Gen. 28. 1921 - [illegible] 3. 1921

Died:

Last on roll:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John A. Bennett

Certificate No. 33783

Last paid to: March 4. 1908.

Rate: $.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1912

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3		63		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		63	1920.	1	4		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		63		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2		63		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3		63		3				3				3		
	4				4		56 60		4		90		4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: [illegible] (over-minded)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Special Act. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Capt A 206 Pa Inf

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	Nov 98
Reis	15 50	3 May 1912	7 Feby 1913
Rein	24	24 Apr 1914	22 May 1914
Rein	32	June 10 1918	Nov 1 1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Special Act.			
[illegible]			
auth. [illegible] pay ob Jan 6/5/16			

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 17 1920 3-888

Bureau notified: SEP 10 1920

Remarks: Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 1 and a Co. 206 Inf. C.P. on 8/18 by [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1

Authority filed with [illegible] voucher

Home:

NOV 10 [illegible] 6—681

NAME: Bennett Colin A

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 21 44-

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 34 320 ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Capt- Battyd- - F.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	5	2 Apr 07	2 Dec 07
Inc.	20	21 Sep 08	6 Oct 08

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5 55-02

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 50

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~$15.50~~ $24.50

Remarks: Margaret M. Bennett Dau

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	FEB	7	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	72			22	96		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4				14	96		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4			4	11			4				4		
1908.	1				1	6			1	4		1920.	1		96	1924.	1				1		
	2			1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	72		2	22	96		2				2		
	3				3	X			3	20	72		3	24	133 80		3				3		
	4				4	5			4	21			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	FEB	13	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	24 46 50		2	30			2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	28	72		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	19	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	1		1914.	1		46 50	1918.	1	3	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	46 50 33		MAY	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7	66 33		3	25	72		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	72		4	25	102 40		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: 5 4 320 D.H.

Certificate No.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	0	69.20		1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	69.20		1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1	50		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	Columbus,			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett, John B. Jr. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1080527 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. B, 30 N.J.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Apr. 20, 1904	May 28, 1904				

Fees: Feb 11 07 Nov 5 1918

Payable at Orange / Anna G

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett, John B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 5066 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Indian Wars.

Service: Pri Capt Mickler's Indpt co Fla mtd vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	27 June 1902	17 Oct 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN.

Transferred to.

Died: 12 Apl 1912

Bureau notified: 3-79 6 4 - 6/6/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35

Home:

6—681

NAME: John B. H. Bennett

Certificate No. 1080527

Last paid to: Feb. 4, 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		GROUP 2	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	2320			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John B. Bennett

Certificate No. 5066

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: $8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		31	1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	24		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	24	1916.	1	KNOXVILLE,		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	1			2	7/31	1867		2	Tenn.			2				2				2		
	3	-nf			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	12	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett John C.

13603 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 68561

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P. R. 9 N.H. V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	15	28 March 1907	20 Nov 1907				

Fees: None

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 26, 1912. P.M.

Bureau notified: Jan. 8, 1913.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21/0 - 25/9 - 1857

Home:

6—681

NAME [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees: 5/23/12 Feb 12/15

Payable to W. S. W. Treas.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3217 MAR 27 1913

Home:

6—681

NAME: Calvin C. Bennett

Certificate No. 635611

Last paid to: 10 to Dec 07

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/16/8	41-
1908.	1	13	45
	2	12	45
	3	14	45
	4	11	45
1909.	1		
	2	11	45
	3	9	45
	4	13	45
1910.	1		
	2	7	45
	3	13	45
	4	10	45
1911.	1	10	45
	2		
	3	12	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	10	50.67
	3	9	60
	4	5/20 24	115 60
1913.	1		
	2	Died	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

~~Rest~~ Reis.

Lizzie G. Bennett, wid.

6—681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: PT FEB. 6. 1907.

Certificate No.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	10	
	3	31	
	4	12 31	
1908.	1	31	
	2	12 31	
	3	31	
	4	31	
1909.	1	31	
	2	14 31	
	3	31	
	4	31	
1910.	1	31	
	2	31	
	3	9 31	
	4	31	
1911.	1	31	
	2	31	
	3	31	
	4	31	
1912.	1	31	
	2	31	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	3/22 8.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2

NAME: Bennett, John C

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 811202

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt D I E. Tenn Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 Oct 06	5 Nov 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D C

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died JUNE 3 0 1908 Accrued order dated DEC 7 1908

payable to widow Margaret

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Bennett John C (decd)

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 821184

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Pvt D Co Tenn Cav

Guardian: J. J. Taylor

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Mch 1917

Appointment under jurisdiction of County Court DeKalb Co Tenn Apl 7/15

MINORS—$12 PER MONTH AND ALLOWANCE.

Class	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig 12	Feb. 12-1915	Feb 14-1917	Andrew J.	Feb 12-1915	Dec 9-1915

Fees: B. M. Carmack 3/14/17

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Final rect MAR 29 1917

Remarks: Amt Bond Filed $500.00 rec'd 3/6/17

Former R. H. No.

6—678

NAME: John C. Bennett

Certificate No. 8 4 2 0 2

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	1	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED			3	Widow Margaret			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	Cert. of		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John C. Bennett (decd)

Certificate No. 821184

Last paid to: Rate: 12 + 2

Remarks: Act June 27 1930

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	Fee 3/24 1390		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett John C (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1023821

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co K 5 Tenn V C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Recd~~	~~12~~	~~26~~	25	Inc.	30	Jan 18, 1915	Apr 27, 1915
~~Inc~~	~~5~~	~~MAR 30 1916~~	FEB 1916		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	MAY 25 1912	JAN 22 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	May 24-1922	AUG 9 1922

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett, John C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1051496

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JANUARY 6, 19~~

Service: Pvt Co K 5 Tenn Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Co	15	6 Mch 1907	2 Dec 1907	Inc	30	27 Jan 1911	15 Jan 1913
Inc	20	8 Feby 1909	2 Apr 1909				
Dup	20		4 Sept 1909				

Fees: 1/11 15 Rejected order dated 2/17/17

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. TT

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: R.R. # 3. Liberty Tenn 4 Sept 1909.

Termin 6.9.09. Permit 7/27/09.

Former Roll No. 1836

193

Home:

6—681

NAME: John C. Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 107387

Last paid to: 2/1 Rate: 72 Remarks: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	7/9	9 07		2	8			2	MAY 13	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	45		3		90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4	11 30			4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	8 36		1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8 36			2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2	4	72		2		
	3	8 36			3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4	9 36			4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo Pay Bd			4		
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1		83.00	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8 36			4		75		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8 30		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 46	40		2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	75		3		90 108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8 45			4		75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4.			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John C. Bennett

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1051496

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1920 Rate: $1.20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1264	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/21	23.50		4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8 45			3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 45		1913.	1	17	142.33	1917.	1	3/31	68.00	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/26 59.	8.33		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	14 60	Pd		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	12/8	no fee.		4	4	90.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 60		1914.	1		90.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3	19 60			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4		90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Bennett, John C

Certificate No. 1181262

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt 9 Unattached Co Mass Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 17, 1924	July 17, 1924

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died March 8, 1926.

Reported JUL

Remarks: Ch. 1

JUL 23 1924

NAME: Bennett John C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1181262

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. 9 Unattached Co. Mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Feb 8 1919	June 17, 1919
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees $10 H. J. Chapman. 7/7/19

Transferred from: GROUP 4

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN C BENNETT

Certificate No. 1181262

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: John C. Bennett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1181262

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1	Fee		1923. 1	4	150	1927. 1		
	2			2			2			2	7/7	116.1	2	4	50	2		
	3			3			3			3	4	90	3	4	50	3		
	4			4			4			4	4	90	4			4		
1908.	1			1			1			1	4	90	1	4	50	1		
	2			2			2			2	4	90	2	4	50	2		
	3			3			3			3	4	90	3	4	50	3		
	4			4			4			4	4	150	4	4	50	4		
1909.	1			1			1			1	4	150	1	Trans to Mo.		1		
	2			2			2			2	4	150	2	Payment Card		2		
	3			3			3			3	4	150	3			3		
	4			4			4			4	4	150	4			4		
1910.	1			1			1			1	4	150	1			1		
	2			2			2			2	4	150	2			2		
	3			3			3			GROUP 3			3			3		
	4			4			4			TO JUNE 4, 1922			4			4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett John D (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 438433

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri H 112 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	12	26 Feb 1907	7 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: DINES

Transferred to: Surg Supt 9th Division
South Omaha
974 N 21st Nebr

Died: Bureau notified: Oct 17 07

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 929

Home: 6—681

NAME: Bennett John D (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 438433

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri H 112 Ill

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue Inc	12	26 Feb 07 7 Feb 10	9 Aug 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines 18 Sept 07

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John D. Bennett

Certificate No. 438433

Last paid to: Jul 19 @ 8 Rate: 12

AUG 2 1907

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John D Bennett

Certificate No. 438433

Last paid to: July 07 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36 00		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		13 41 70		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

6—681

NAME: Ernest H. Sound. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 22146 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907~~

Service: Pvt. Co. 46 Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Sept. 9 1907	14 Jan 1908				
~~Issue~~	$15.50	~~July 3 1912~~	Apl 13 1915				
	19	June 4 1914	5.				
Fees:	$2.50	June 4 1914					

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: June 7, 1915 Bureau notified: AUG 31 1915 Check No. 8350983 Dated Aug 4 1915 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3284 Enl. 27 1890 Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. Co. [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
Pvt.	$12	6 Feb. 1907	11 Aug. 1907				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Sept 20. 1908 Bureau notified: Sept 21. 1908.

Remarks: Died Sept. 20, 1908. Payable to widow

Clarissa L. Bennett, Order June 26, 1908.

Former Roll No. 301 N.H. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks: DEAD

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		42 93
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4		36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3		36
	4		36
1910.	1		36
	2		36
	3	2	36
	4		36
1911.	1		36
	2		36
	3		36
	4		36
1912.	1		36
	2		36
	3		36
	4		36
1913.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	1	36
	4		36
1914.	1		36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4		
1915.	1	4	36
	2	MAY 8	36
	3	4	54
	4	GROUP 2	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		J.
	2		
	3		I.C.
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks: X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8/23	9 80
	3	12	45
	4	12	45
1908.	1	1/11	45
	2	7/6	23 50
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Bennett [illegible]

Certificate No. 22-754

Service: Landsman U.S.S. Princeton & Saginaw

Disability:

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	2	1 Sept 902	13 May 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 27 1912

Bureau notified: SEP 20 1912 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 332

Home:

6—677

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Bennett John H.

Certificate No 322391

Service: Actg Master's Mate U. S. Navy

Disability:

NAVY INVALID.

CIVIL WAR. 177

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Special

176

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ISSUE	12	Feb' 27/07	June 11/07				
"	19	July 26/12	Jan 23/13				
"	22	15 June 14	15 July 14	Special			

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to: 979392

Died: 12/31/15

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Died 12/31/1915 Accrued order dated 2/13/17 2/17

payable to widow Mary Thomas st Allegany N. Y

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: John F Bennett — Act of June 27, 1890 — Certificate No. 25454

Last paid to: March 4, 1918 — Rate: $12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36	1912.	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: 171 John F Bennett — CIVIL WAR. — Certificate No. 32,394

Last paid to: 176 — Rate: $12 $16 m — Remarks: Spec...

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	13.40		2	15			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4	4	36		4	72			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	[illegible]		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	20	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	1	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3	36	1913.	1	28	36 43.87	1917.	1	46 40	Rec'd		1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4 57	✓		2	✓			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4 57			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	X			4	4 57			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	27	36		4	7	✓		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] John F. ACT OF [illegible] 1920 **7416** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11 1912~~ ~~1918~~ ~~1890~~ ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: [illegible] Ind Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Sept 17
~~Reinst~~	~~17~~	~~June 1912~~ 26	June 1913
	~~19~~	19 Sept ~~1925~~	
	22½	19 Sept 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~32~~	~~JUN 10 1913~~	
Inc.	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc.	72	Apr 17 1925	MAY 12 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: May 18 1922 P M

Bureau notified: Police JUN 1 1922

Remarks:

Died May 20 1922 Accrued order dated July 2 1923

payable to widow Elta Bennett

Bovina Center, N.Y.

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME

Bennett, [illegible] F

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability P E 118 Ill Vol Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died [illegible] 1930

Reported APR 12 1930

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME: John F. Bennett

Act of ~~May 11, 1918~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 655828

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~4~~ 4½ 50

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	16	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1		36
	2	14	36
	3	16	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	17	36
	2	12	36
	3		36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	21	36
	2		36
	3	6	36
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 23	36 40 48
	3	4	
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1		46 50
	2		46 50
	3		46 50
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	55 25
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3		57
	4		57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4		57
1918.	1		57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57 50
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	15
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	DEAD	
	2	R 8/27/23	153 27
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME JOHN F. BENNETT.

Certificate No. 1080289

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

	RATE—	50				65							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
APRIL		4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY		4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Bennett John F

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1080289

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P & 118 2d Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1812.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 1907~~	~~3 Sep 1907~~	Reis	19	27 May 1912	3 Jan 1913
Inc	15	28 June 1909	16 July 1909	Inc.	25 50 32	June 23 1911 JUN 10 1918	NOV 9 1914 ×

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5316 (a8)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett, John F.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1080289

ARMY INVALID.

Service: 1st U. S. Vol. Inf.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	1st Sept. 1907	3rd Sept. 1907				
Inc	15	21 Sept. 1909	3rd Nov. 1912				
Reis	19	24 May 1912	3rd Jan. 1913				

Fees: May 25, 1913. Accrued order dated FEB. 5, 1914.

payable to widow Hannah J Bennett.

Transferred from:

Transferred to

76 Merrimac St., Haverhill, Mass

Died: 5/28/13

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ret. Est ending May 23, 1912, by reason of allowance at higher rate under Act May 11, 1912.

Former Roll No.

Home: 47 Waterhouse St Lawrence Mass

NAME: John F Bennett

2092

Certificate No. 1080289

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8(a?) Rate: $15 19 22

Remarks: 37 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10/9	52 80
1908.	1	9	
	2		
	3	1	NDB
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	2	NT
	3		
	4	10/7	45
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.	
	2	12 N. D. B.	
	3	3 A. M. F.	
	4		
1911.	1	6 A. M.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	12 A M F	
	2	8 C G	
	3	10 N D B	
	4		
1913.	1	4 LBL	
	2	ACT MAY 11, 1912 4 57	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	4 57	
	3	4 57	
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2		
	3		
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4		67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	103
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4		96
1920.	1		96
	2		96
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 19	
1923.	1	9	4 100
	2	9	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 0
1924.	1	3	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans. to Mss. Payroll Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

3129

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: $15 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/0	36
	3	19	36
	4	12	
1908.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	17	
	4	5	
1909.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	14	
	4		
1910.	1	12	
	2		
	3	13	
	4	13	
1911.	1	8 36	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	12	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	7	
	4	4 36. 68 53	
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	X [illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	1 4 0 4 6 3	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	84 1 3	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Bennett John G (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 471 289 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service

Disability Pt D 8 Ohio Vol SS

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	April 17, 1922	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 17-1928 Reported

Remarks:
CK

NAME: Bennett, John G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 471289 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: 2 Ohio 8 Cav. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Cav~~ Inf	~~1~~	~~Apr 04~~	1 May 04
Reis.	~~1~~	~~June 12~~	12 Apr 13
	~~18~~	~~1 Nov 12~~	
Fees:	~~24~~	~~1 Nov 16~~	
	~~30~~	~~1 Nov~~ 21	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
	~~40~~	~~Nov. 1, 1918~~	
Inc.	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc	72	Apr 17 1922	JUN 6 1922 c

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Ind.

Former Roll No. 3059

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN G BENNETT

Certificate No. 471289

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: John G. Bennett — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 471289

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~17~~ 18 ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40 ~~56~~ 72 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2		51		2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3		51		3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	120		4		72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1	51	1916.	1	1	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4			2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	51		3	1	54		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	60		4	4			4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	10	5	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Tra		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payr			2		
	3	10	51		3		54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1		54	1918.	1		72		1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		54		2	4	72		2	4/19	150		2				2		
	3	10	51		3		54		3	4	88	80	3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	101		4	TO JUNE 4, 1924			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett John H

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 336650

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1910

Service: Pvt. Co I 15th Mo Cav

Disability: Dis of chest

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	27 June 1896	31 Oct. 1896		25	May 16. 1914	June 3, 1914
					30	May 16. 1919	
	24	27 May 1912	10 Jan 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 8 - 1921

Died: July 17. 1922. (37). Bureau notified: AUG 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1788

Home:

6—681

NAME: BENNETT, JOHN H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 451360

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Act of July 27, 1912.

Service: Pvt. Batty B, 2" U. S. Col. Vol. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~23 Oct. 1906~~	17 Nov. 1908		38	JUN 10 1913	
REISSUE	~~12~~ 21½	~~from 24 Aug 1907~~ Mch 4. 1915	MAY 6 1913				
Fees:	27	Mch 4. 1920					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 11. 1921. 8 - 1081 Bureau notified: OCT 25 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Civil War.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Barnett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 336650

Last paid to: Rate: ~~11 14 25 40~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2	4	75		2		150		2				2		
	3	12			3				3	4	75		3		150		3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	57		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	57			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	5 72	60		3		75 02		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	1	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: JOHN H. BENN JR

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 451360

Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1908 (C Rate: [redacted] ~~18 21~~ 38 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1		114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	Inc. 5	64.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1		64 50	1920.	1	4	~~114~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	64 50		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	7			3		64 50		3				3				3		
	4	10	32 72		4				4		64 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	50		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49 50		4		64 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		49 50		1		64 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2		49 50		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3		49 50		3	4	110 70		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: Bennett, John H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 457,360.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Co. B. 2nd U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Nearly total deafness of L. ear.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	27 Dec. 1888.	16 Oct. 1889.				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] O. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 1036

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett John H

Act of May 11, 1912 3136

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 595512

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri A 11 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 July 1890	12 June 1891	Relesse	15	50 Oct 31 1913	DEC 9 1918
				✓	19	June 17 1916	E. E. M
				✓	22	50 June 17 1921	
				✓	30	JUN 10 1918	
				✓	32	June 17. 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 Davenport Iowa

Died: Jan. , 1922

Bureau notified: APR 21 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2536

Home:

6—681

NAME: John H. Bennett.

Certificate No. 451,360.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John H Bennett

Certificate No. 595,712

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 15.50 ~~14~~ Remarks: ~~72~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1		96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	7		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	INCR 5	48		3	4			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	36			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	31	36		1		57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46.50		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46.50		4	5	105		4				4				4		

NAME: Bennett John H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 607352

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb 6. 1907.

Service: Pvt. E 2nd N.C. Mtn Art. Batty A. 4th Regt U.S. Arty. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reinl Inc	15	4 Nov. 1909	4 Nov. 1909	Reis Inc.	20	25 May 1912 30 NOV 2 1914	8 Jan. 1913 MAR 12 1915 June 22 1916

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 14, 1921

Bureau notified: JAN 9 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. CIVIL W

Home:

APR 5 1915

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John H. Bennett

Certificate No. 64252

Last paid to: Oct. 1909 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 -	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 -		2				2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3		6 -		3				3		120		3				3		
	4				4		6 45		4		90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		9 -		2	4	90		2	4			2				2		
	3				3		8 45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4		7 45		4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	2/16	4 75		1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	42		1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45	1914.	2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	75		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	141		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 07	JAN 1908
[illegible]	[illegible]	~~15 18 June 1912~~	[illegible]
[illegible]	18	13 June 1915	18 April 1913
Fees:	21	13 June 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Dec 31 1916 Accrued order dated Oct. 29-1921

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Due to widow. Mattie L.

Died: Dec 31 1916.

Bureau notified: MAR 28 1917

5 1921

Remarks: Pen No 2124772 Dated Aug. 4 1916 Cancelled

" " 2790216 " Nov. 4 '916. "

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	12	[illegible]	Apr 1918

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
no.	19	Febry 27. 1916	June 24, 1916
	22 50	Febr. 27 1921	[illegible]
	3	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [redacted]

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: 304

Rate: ~~15~~ 18

Remarks: [illegible] 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	5	50		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	63 80	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	8	36		2		54		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9	36 ✓		3		54		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	9	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4				4	4	142 80		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John A. Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: 4 Feby 1910

Rate: 12 ~~12 19~~ 32 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1	Pat. Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		46 50		4		57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2		46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3		46 50		3		57 80 40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46 50		4		96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME

(3 - P. A. 1a)

BENNETT, JOHN H.

Certificate No. 838 283

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 146 Ind V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 20, 1923

Reported JUL 12 1923

Remarks:

June 20 1923 Accrued to date SEP 21 1923

payable to widow Julia A Bennett

Livermore, Ky.

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Prophet

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN H. BENNETT,

Certificate No. 838283

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4 50

MAY 4 50

JUNE 4 50

JULY ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED

AUGUST DEAD

SEPTEMBER R 10/4/23 2833

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: [illegible] Certificate No. [illegible]

Rate: [illegible] Discharged

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	2	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		Disch		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~5~~	28 May 1909	16 June 1909	Reis. & Inc.	~~25~~	~~May 28, 1912~~	July 27, 1914
					30	Sept 28, 1913	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 12. 1917. Bureau notified AUG

Remarks:

No. 4740496 Dated AUG 1917 Canceled

Reis. 7/27/14 to correct rate and allow increase

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~2~~	~~Dec 07~~	~~2 Oct 07~~		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~3 Dec 07~~	~~2 Jan 08~~				
	21	June 12	Mar 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 6. 1919. Bureau notified: MAR

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2535-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 1 15 4 30. Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		none	1911.	1		45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		34 72		2		46		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		36		3		46		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4		46		4	4	10		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1		46	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2		46		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3		46		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		12/6-48 60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2		72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		42 60		3		72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		45		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	12	72		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Certificate No. 223720

Last paid to: 12- Rate: ~~1 15 4 20~~ 4 30 Remarks: 3-5-460

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	3	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		60		4	4	63		4	4	10		4				4		
1908.	1	9	75 11	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1		63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		60		2		63		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3		11 60		3		63		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1		60	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3		63		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1		63	1918.	1		63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3		63		3	4	88 20		3				3				3		
	4		60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1147,053

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pvt. Co. C. Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ret.~~	~~15~~	~~21 May 1912~~	~~5 Aug 1912~~
Ret.	15	21 May 1912	22 Aug. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~18~~	~~Dec. 9. 1915~~	Mch 15. 1916
	21	Dec. 9. 1920	W
	30	JUN 15 1923	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 22. 1920. Letter 6 Amount 3/9-20, MAR 30 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 15 1920.

Feb 22, 1920 ~~Invalid~~ order dated

H Celia C. Bennett 343 Chandler St.

Worcester, Mass.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. NOV 2 - 1920 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett John H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1,170,305

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Service: Coxswain- U.S.N. U.S.S. Sabine "Niagara" Kensington & Onondaga"

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~ORIGINAL~~	~~13~~	~~Sept. 17, 1912~~	NOV 8 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~15½~~	~~May 24-1915~~	
	30	June 10-1918	
	32	May 24-1921	Sept 5-1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Aug 13-1920	OCT 23 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~San Francisco,~~ Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 20 1922- Bureau notified: 2-108-D

Remarks: *To correct commencement of Increase.

Rets. 72 May 28, 1920 July 21 1922 to end Feb. 19. 1922. date of death. Paid wid. Elizabeth M. Bennett 38 Greendale St Newport R I

MAR 10 1922

OCT 2 0 1920

Former Roll No. SEP 25 1918

Home:

6—677

NAME: [illegible] Act of May 11, 1912. 3161 Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 15 ~~18~~ 30 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	75	30 ✓	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1		90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	71	✓		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	17			4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/3	✓	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	24	12 ✓		2	11			2	4	54		2		FAD		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	20	46 ✓		3	4	54		3	17/9	79.		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	45		4		54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	29		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	31		2				2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	15			4		45		4		54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	21		1914.	1		45	1918.	1		54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15			2		45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	13			3		45		3	4	87 60		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: JOHN H. BENNETT. ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1170305

Last paid to: 1170305 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	40 50		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	40 50		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	40 50		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	40 50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	40 50		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	40 50		3	11/2 4	172 5		3				3		
	4				4	9	34 65		4	4	40 50		4	4	216		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	40 50	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	40 50		2	4	40 50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	40 50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	40 50		4	4	40 50		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	40 50	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~216~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	40 50		2	4	40 50		2		DEA		2				2		
	3				3	4	40 50		3	28 4 11 27	40 50		3	8/15	237 45		3				3		
	4				4	4	40 50		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4		

6—677

NAME: Bennett John H. M. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1204599 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt I 3rd Texas Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Apr 5 1921 R	Jun 15 1922				

Fees: $20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. 6/29/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 21 1922

6—681

NAME: (Bennett, John H. M.) 13641 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1356.541 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: (Pvt. - K - 1st Bn. U. S. Marines Det Cal.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rev	20	Mar. 1907	17 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to

Died: June 29, 1914 | Bureau notified: OCT 3 1914

Remarks: Monrovia, Cal.

Death reported by P. M. at Monrovia Calif.

Former Roll No. 1222/1 - 1908

Home: 161 N. Myrtle Av

6—681

NAME: JOHN H. M. BENNETT

Certificate No. 1204599

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	26/29	389
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	1	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Ins.	
	3	Taymen's Card.	
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: John H. M. Bennett

Certificate No. 756.541

Last paid to: Sept. 1907 @ 12

Rate: ~~20~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	107 50
1908.	1	13	60
	2	12	60
	3	7	60
	4	8	60
1909.	1	6	60
	2	[illegible]	60
	3	4	60
	4	6	60
1910.	1		
	2	7	60
	3	4	60
	4	7	60
1911.	1	6	60
	2	7	
	3	5	60
	4	6	60
1912.	1	6	60
	2	6	60
	3	6	60
	4	11	60
1913.	1	4	21 92
	2	4	63
	3	4	
	4	4	63
1914.	1		63
	2		63
	3		63
	4		
1915.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	K560377	
	4	DEAD.	
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3	Cancelled	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett. John A. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,813,352

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Co. "K" Sergt. 2-23-H. C. [illegible]

Disability: Exhaustion

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	12	Dec. 8-[illegible]	Aug-30-[illegible]				
Mar	30	June 21-20	Feb 8-12				

Fees: Cas. to Landing [illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] John A.

DEAD IN THE CIVIL WAR.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Under General Law.

Service: [illegible] Co. "K" 36 Mich Inf

Disability: Special Act

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	Sergt	1	Oct 12				
Mar 31	16	31	11				
Accd		Feb 26-12					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL -16 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

2019

6—681

NAME: John L. Bennett

Certificate No. 118,353

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: REGISTERED DISCHARGEMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		26		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3		238 40		3				3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4		1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Johann [illegible] Bennett

Certificate No. 178,154.

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 12 30.

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		90		2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]			2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	[illegible]			3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4	Hallock			4	Minn			4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Bennett C. Jenkins

89-9. (3—P. A. 1.) 1679

Certificate No. 633.721.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] 1907.

Service: 1st Lt. 6 Ind. Inf. N.G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	Apr. 1907.	Dec. 9/07.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/10/09-Q.P.

Bureau notified:

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, [illegible]~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~50 June 1907~~ 50	19 July 1918	
	50	28 July 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	50	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 89-a John M. Bennett

Certificate No. 633,721

Last paid to: 1679 Rate: 20:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		52		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9 3	24 67		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3-10-09		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Granted, appl.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7-2-09.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 230

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Certificate No.

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: —$33.75 $12.50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50		1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50		1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	150						4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4		57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1		
	2		36		2		57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	Inc.	80.40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Bennett John M. 13659 F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1018934 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Musician G. 29 Iowa Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	13 Sept 1898	31 July 1901	Inc.	16 ^{50}	28 Sept 13	23 Jan 14.
~~Mey Rat~~	~~12~~	~~7 Oct 1907~~	~~18 Oct 1909~~		21 ^{50}	28 Sept 17	
~~Reit 11th~~	~~1~~	~~June 1912~~	~~3 Mch 1913~~		27	28 Sept 22	

Fees:

30 JUN 18 1918

Transferred from: Topeka Kans 10/20. 1910 ca 4/18 1900

38 Sept. 28, 1919

Transferred to:

Died: San Francisco, Dec 12 1918

Bureau notified: FEB 1 1919 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Dec. 12 1918 Accrued order dated Aug. 14-1919

payable to widow Sarah E. Bennett 507 Center St. Oregon City Ore.

Former Roll No. Topeka Kans

Home:

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. Law:

Service: ARMY-INVALID.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: San Francisco ca 20 Jany 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John M Bennett

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1018934

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1909 at San Francisco Cal

Rate: ~~$12.00~~ ~~$16.50~~ $16.50 ~~$21.50~~

Remarks: 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/7	12 mos.
1910.	1		
	2	13	36
	3	13	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4 1/6	36 22 75
	2	4	43 50
	3		
	4	4	49 50
1914.	1		49 50
	2		44 50
	3		49 50
	4	4	49 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	49 50
	2		49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4		49 50
1916.	1		49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3		49 50
	4		49 50
1917.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	60 50
	4		64 50
1918.	1		64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	88 50
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	~~90~~	DEAD
	2	9/16	9 00
	3		96
	4		
1920.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

71

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—8×1

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

23 40

per let. P. O. JAN 30 [illegible] to San Francisco

GROUP 2

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)
3656

Certificate No. 3 2 3 7 9 3.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Lt 115 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~10~~ 10 ~~12~~	~~1~~ 1 9 6 Mch 20	
R/S	~~10 25 Mar 08~~ 10	Dec 08	
~~Rate~~	~~10 12 25~~ MAY 1912	21 DEC 1912	
	19	Oct 19 1914	Dec 9 1915
	22	Oct 19 1919	T
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 20, 1921

Bureau notified: FEB 22 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Ct 2443

Home:

6—681

(3 - P. A. 1a)

NAME: Bennett, John F

Certificate No. 322 814

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 1 Pa Res & A 190 Pa

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 12, 1925	August 4, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 26 1927 Reported SEP

Remarks: 3-1180-F=

Died Aug 26 19[illegible] Accrued order dated NOV 6 - 1925

payable to widow [illegible]

AUG 12 1925

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 337953

Last payment to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4		43750		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57		1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	31 73	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	1	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	1	36		4	4	46 50		4				4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		46 50		2	4	57		2	GRO[illegible]			2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3		57 80 40		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4		96		4				4				4		

NAME JOHN N BENNETT

Certificate No. 922844

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~72~~ CANC									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	DEAD									
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	10 [illegible]									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Bennett, John H. (3—P. A. 1.)

184 1688

Certificate No. 422,844

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. A, 1st Pa. Reg. & A, 19th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~2~~	~~Feb 23/07~~	May 27/07	Inc.	30	Nov 11, 1916	Jan 26, 1917
	~~5~~	~~Nov 14 11~~	Nov 25 11		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISS	~~20~~	~~Dec 17/12~~	July 22/13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett, John C. P.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 188. (3—P. A. 5.) 187

Certificate No 33.516

NAVY INVALID.

Law ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB 6~~

Service: Ord. Seaman, U.S.S. Princeton, Bermuda

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	May 23/07	Sept 6/07		~~40~~	~~JUN 1 0 1918~~	
"	~~24~~	~~May 23/12~~	Oct 29/12	Inc.	50	~~May~~ 1, 1920	
Inc	30	Jany 21-1917	Mch 8-1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 26 1921 Bureau notified: SEP 7 1921

Remarks: FROM ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

6—677

NAME: 184 John M. Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 92284

Last paid to: 1688 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/18	4.73
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	8	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	7	144
	2	7	45
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4	75
	2		75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2		75
	3	4	75
	4		75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90 108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192-	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Payment	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 188 John P. Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No 33,516

Last paid to 187 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	9/8	14.20
	4	7	36
1908.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8 29	36 64 40
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	
	4	4	
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1	Filed 2-8	
	2	3-1931	
	3	C.J.	
	4	72	

6—681

NAME

Bennett John P

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 228 101

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service

Disability Pt B 20 Wis Vol Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Dec 8, 1920	

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 20, 1926 Reported AUG 3 1926

Remarks: Canal Fr 21 st Fld.

NAME: Bennett, John P.

SPECIAL ACT. 1332

Certificate No. 228.101

ARMY INVALID.

Law: MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. B. 20th Wis. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. ~~50 1 Mar. 1907~~			Apr. 1907
	40	July 5. 1918	Oct. 15. 1918
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	72	Dec 8-1920	JAN 24-1921

Transferred from: Nat. Mil. Home.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Canal

FEB 7 -1921

Home:

OCT. 31 1918

6—681

NAME JOHN P BENNETT

Certificate No. 228101

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

6—6571

NAME: John P. Bennett — AUG 1, 1925 Civil War Special Act. Certificate No. 228,101

Last paid to: Rate: 30 ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	11	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	10	90		2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	14	90		3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	14	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	11	90	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	90		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	11	90		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	13	90		4		90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	11	90	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4			2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett John W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 618754

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr B 132 Ord

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
NC	12	26 Apr 00	22 May 00				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 3 - 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2007

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett, John R.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 110223

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pri Co C. 72 Ind Inft

Disability: Gsw lft leg. Chr. diar. & piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~16~~ 8 ~~June 1892~~		18 Jan 1890		40	JUN 10	
	Reid 24 June 1912		10 Mch 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	30 Dec. 2-1916		Mch. 13-1917	B.			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE. TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 11 1920

Bureau notified: NOV 26 1920

Remarks:

Sept. 11 1920 Accrued order dated July 3-1922

made to widow Sarah E.

Former Roll No. 48L

Home:

JUL 12 1922

6—681

NAME: John Q A Bennett DECEASED

Certificate No. 618754

Last paid to: 1 9 36

Rate: 12

Remarks: Columbus, Paid [illegible]

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John R. Bennett

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 110223

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 ~~16~~ 24 ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		328	1911.	1	10	48	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	48		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	16	48		3	4	72		3		120		3				3		
	4				4	11	48		4		72		4		120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	48	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	0	48		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	48		3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	13	48		4		72		4	~~4~~	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	48		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	48	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	7	27	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	6	33		2				2		
	3	13	48		3	4	72		3	4	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4		120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Bennett, John R

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 343 479 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corpl G 10 N Y V C & 1 Lt A 10 Mich V C/

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov. 30, 1925	Dec. 16, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 4 1929 | Reported MAY 22 1929

Remarks: Ck to D.

NAME: Bennett John P.

~~Civil War~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 342479 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Corp Co. G 10th N.Y.V.C. and 2Lt. A, 10th Mich. V.C.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pens~~	~~10~~	~~10 Feby 1907~~	~~20 Oct 1908~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~27 Feby 1909~~	2 June 1909
Reissue	~~25~~	~~20 May 1912~~	20 Aug 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	May 21- 1914	June 4- 1914
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	30	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN R. BENNETT.

Certificate No. 342479

Fees |

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: John R. Bennett

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 1907 Rate: ~~72~~ 75 2530 ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	75	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6			3	6			3				3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	3		4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	4	14 67		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	5			4		75		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	1	40		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	8	82 17		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME [illegible]

Bennett John R

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1 039 994

ARMY INVALID

Law: [illegible] May 1, 1920

Service Corp K 10 N J

Disability [illegible] 15

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Nov 6 1920	

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported JAN 6 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Bennett, John R.

291

(3—P. A. 1.)

1698

Certificate No. 1039994

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp. K. 10th Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Feb. 23/07.	July 2/07.
INCREASE	15	Mar. 4/10	Mar. 18/10
	~~24~~ Spec. #1130		(illegible) 3/12
	30	Oct 20, 15	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	JUN 19 1917	
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
	72	Nov 6. 1920	Aug 18. 1921

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN R BENNETT

Certificate No. 1039994

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: 291 John R. Bennett

Last paid to: 1698 Rate: ~~12.15.30~~ 50 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1,039,994

MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	12 457	
	4		
1908.	1	6	366
	2	6	366
	3	8	366
	4	6	366
1909.	1	6	366
	2	6	366
	3	6	366
	4	6	366
1910.	1	8	
	2	3	45
	3	8	45
	4	7	
1911.	1	8	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4	8	45
1913.	1	4	45 90 80
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1914.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		120
1919.	1		120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	4	251
	4	4	150
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
1923.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to [illegible]	
1925.	1	Payment [illegible]	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett [illegible] R

(3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1069355 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt 22 Inf Co

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	19 Feb 08	20 May 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: Mar 2 | Bureau notified: MAY 25 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett, John R

13679 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1069,469 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp. E, 13th Md. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~20~~	~~16 Feb 1908~~	12 May 1908				
	35	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 25 1918 | Bureau notified: OCT 11 [illegible] | Left for Mich. Home

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20148 — 1949 | Home:

6—681

NAME: 304 John R. Bennett

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Certificate No. 1069355

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/10	1/1		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5 36			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5 36		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John R. Bennett Act of May 11, 1912

Last paid to: Mar. 08 @ 72 Rate: ~~72~~ 35 Remarks:

Certificate No. 1069,469

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	64.		2	5	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	60		3		72		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	55		4		72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	3	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	73		4		72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	6	1914.	1		72	1918.	1		72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3		72		3	4	102 50		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	72		4		105		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett John R. 2218-A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1156 336. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBY 6 1907 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 24. 148.

Service: Pr. G. 132nd Ill. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig. ~~P~~	~~18~~	~~June 29 73~~	July 09

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	June 6- 1912	
and	15	April 19- 1913	
"	18	April 19 1917	
"	21	April 19- 1922	March 19-1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

DETROIT

Died: Feb 13 1917

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1917

Remarks: Check No. 691706 Dated MAR 4 1917 Can 124 Jefferson St. Muskegon, Mich.

Died Feb 13 1917 Accrued under dated APR 25 1918

Payable by order of Laheria A

Former Roll No. P MAY 4 1918 ORIGINAL

Home: 2027 6—681

NAME: Bennett John S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 229899 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. GENERAL

Service: Ch C 10 Ill Inf

Disability: Ch diar & hemorrhoids & res hydrocoele ani

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	5 July 1917	24 Nich. 1900
Reis	30	June 16 1917	Feb 7. 1919
	40	June 10. 1918	26

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	Mar 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JUN 22 1916

Died: Feby 21 1922. (3rd)

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1872 MAR 20 1919

Home: W H 9/7/23 6—681

NAME: John R. Bennett — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 4156.336.

Last paid to: [illegible] — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ .15 — Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	30		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	—	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3		45		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4		45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	5	42		2	IPC.			2				2				2		
	3	13	30.40		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	[illegible]	1914.	1		45	1918.	1	35		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	[illegible]		2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3	2	9		3		45		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John R. Bennett — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 229899

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	3/19	72 BMS	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	72		2	12	120 BMS		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	15	120 BMS		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4	[illegible]	120 BMS		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72 BMS	1920.	1	15	120 BMS	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	5/4	72		2	12	120 BMS		2				2		
	3				3	23			3		72		3	14	161 BMS		3				3		
	4				4				4	1/24/1972 BMS			4	[illegible]	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1	5/8	72 BMS	1921.	1	12	150 MH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2	7/27	72 BMS		2	14	150 MH		2				2		
	3	12			3				3	XXX	XX		3	15	150 MH		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	20144 BMS			4	1	150 MH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1	7272 BMS		1922.	1		150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	25			2				2	2272 BMS			2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	15			3		72		3		72		3				3				3		
	4	22			4	4	72		4	1/8/1972 BMS			4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME [illegible]

Certificate No. 220,654

Service: Sgt. F 6 C 2 3 5

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Inv	15	Aug. 12 [illegible]	SEP 18 '08
Reis	25	[illegible]	
Fees: Inc.	30	Aug. 4, 1913	NOV 20 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred from: [illegible] NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/29/15

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bennett, John S. (deceased) 294

Certificate No. 1,045,075

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. F, 138th Inf.

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Resto. & REISSUE	12	Feb. 26/07	Jan. 10/08 ×

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: × 5/28/07 - end'g

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 359 John L Bennett

Certificate No. 1030[illegible]

Last paid to: 7/[illegible] Rate: [illegible] $25.30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/1	45		2				2		90		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36		1		45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	9/13	34.67		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	44.20		4	5	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1		75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 294 John D. Bennett (deceased)

Certificate No. 1,045,075

Last paid to: 5/4/07 at $8. Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1 -	1907		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	Ended	payable to	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	widow	Louisa		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett, John J. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 7.432 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: 2nd Cl. fireman, U. S. S. Ticonderoga.

Disability: Dis of chest; & injury L. middle finger.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens.	24	Mch. 27/95.	May 22/95.				
Increase	30	Feb. 27/12	Mch. 20/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: P.M.

Bureau notified: MAR 28 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18

Home:

6—677

NAME: BENNETT, JOHN T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 174927 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *Act of Feb. 6. 1907.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		FEB 6 1907	APR 1 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died 28 Apr 1908. Accrued order dated OCT 8 1908

payable to widow Mary D

Former Roll No. 222 Act of June 27. 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John T. Bennett

Certificate No. 4432

Last paid to:

Rate: $30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	85 40		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	10		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1916.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

CANCELED.

6—677

NAME: JOHN T. BENNETT

Certificate No. 174927

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/17	93	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6 36		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	DEAD			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Edward Mary Enfield			3				3				3	10 Miles Estate			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Bennett John J

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 333044

3680

ARMY INVALID.

Service: P. F 40th & G 11th Ind. I

Law: ~~Act of [illegible]~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reg~~	~~12~~	~~Feb 07~~	5 Nov 07
~~Reg~~	~~12~~	~~Oct 09~~	12 Oct 09
~~Reissue~~	~~16~~	~~17 June 12~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	25	6 Aug 15	
	30	6 ~~July~~ 20	28 Apr 13
	40	[illegible]	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.F. 2470

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

BENNETT, JOHN J.

Certificate No. 333,044

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 40 & G 11 Ind Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 14 1923 Reported JUL 12 1923

Remarks:

June 14 1923 account order dated Aug. 30, 1923

payable to Miss Sarah E. Bennett

818 South Junior St.

Lebanon, Indiana

NAME: John T Bennett

Certificate No. 333044

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907

Rate: ~~1.25~~ .50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	5	2nd		4	4	36		4	Inc.	74.60		4	4	4		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1				1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	4	50		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4		75		4	Inc.	150		Trans	to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	F			1929.	1		
	2		36		2	4	2-73		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4	57		3		75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4		75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3		57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4		120		4	PAID			4				4		

102

TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

NAME JOHN T BENNETT

Certificate No. 333044

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	18.33 DEAD											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 19[illegible]

Law: AT FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	INCREASE	30	JUL 2 1915	SEP 25 1915
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to:

Died: June 19 1920, 8-10.

Bureau notified: APR 2[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 2 1916

JUNE 27, 1899.

Home: W.H.

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 3849

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 40

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	75 W.H.	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20			2	12	75 WH		2	13	120 WH		2				2		
	3				3				3	10/14	75 WH		3	13	120 WH		3				3		
	4				4				4	11	90 WH		4	[illegible]	120 WH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	90 WH		1	15	120 WH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2	17	90 WH		2				2				2		
	3				3	31	78 W.H.		3	14	90 WH	1920.	3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	13	90 WH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1		90 WH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	16	W.H.		2	14	90 WH		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3	[illegible]	90 WH		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	W.H.		4	[illegible]	90 WH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	[illegible]		1918.	1	15	90 WH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12 75	W.H.		2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3	12 75	W.H.		3	13	75 WH		3				3				3		
	4				4	12 75	W.H.		4	14	120 WH		4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1136			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	FEB. 6. 1907			4		AUG 1910		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bennett John W

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 313177

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] 3, 1907.

Service: Pt. I. 13th Ky. Vol. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	1 Dec. 1907	30 Jan. 1908				

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 20. 1912. Bur'l Sept 27 1912. Dept. 30 1912.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 879 G. L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett John W

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF [illegible] 1912.

Certificate No. 517044

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pvt. 1st Ky. Cav

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	Pen		Oct 6 1918	Nov 5. 19
Inc	[illegible]	[illegible]	30 April 1909	Inc			
Inc	30	12 April 1911	8 June 19[illegible]	Inc.	72	OCT 1 1920	OCT 20 1920

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 27, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: John W. Bennett

Certificate No. 313177

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	15		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	15		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	43 85	1912.	1	8	15	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	15		3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	115		4	ea	30		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	5/10	32 80	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Rest. Pens. + Acc. Ind. to widow

6—681

NAME: John W. Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1. 1912.

Certificate No. 319044

Last paid to: Rate: 72 Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		72	1915.	1		90	1919.	1		118 67	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	90		2	4			2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4			3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	7			4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2		90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	12	1 12 1		3	4			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6			4		90		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4		90		4				4				4		

6—681

PAYEE Bennett, John W FILE No. SC 1[illegible]0

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Treasury 1600	1/1/27	—

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967**—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 136[illegible] ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: [illegible]

Disability: Chronic diarrhea, disease of lungs.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	1 Day of [illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Feb 22 18 Aug 4 18

payable to Widow

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 22. 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 9 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—691

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967**—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 72

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12	72
1910.	1	7	72
	2	6	72
	3	6	72
	4	7	72
1911.	1	7	72
	2	6	72
	3	7	72
	4	7	72
1912.	1	7	72
	2	7	72
	3	7	72
	4	7	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3		72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3		72
	4		72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3		72
	4		72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	24	1520
	2		
	3		W
	4	GROUP 2	
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Barrett John [illegible] 43443 [illegible]

Certificate No. 570505

Service: Pvt B 30 Inf

Disability: ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT. [illegible]

[illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	[illegible]	JAN 3 1908	Inc.	5	[illegible]	
Reissue	30	3 June 1911	JUN 20 1912				
Res	40	July 8 1918	Oct 14 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: [illegible]

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

[illegible]

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Emmett ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: JAN 1908 Rate: ~~12 30~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ [illegible]

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	[illegible]		1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	10	36		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	[illegible]	
1908.	1	8/1	41 20	1912.	1	[illegible]	6	1916.	1	4	[illegible]	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	17	36		2	8	36		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	12	54 60		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	[illegible]	6		4	8	90		4		90		4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1		[illegible]	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2				2		90		2	4	150		2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3				3	4			3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	30	1914.	1		90	1918.	1		[illegible]	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2		90		2	4			2	4	150		2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	90		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	90		4	[illegible]	90		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JUL [illegible] 1922			4		

1922 1 Tre[illegible] ur[illegible]

6—681

NAME: Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks: ACT JUNE 27

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	DIED			2				2	REPORTED JUL 20 1912			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	36			3				3				3				3		
	4	36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bennett, John C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 599209 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: 2-Lt. Co. F 5 O Inf

Disability:

56-35

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	5	6 March	Sept 7				
Inc 2d	5	Jan. 12	2 Jan 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLLECTOR OF ... To ... Columbus, Bureau notified: FEB 28 1912

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ✓

Home

6—681

NAME: Bennett John N. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 699269 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt Co A 70 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	5	6 Mch, 1907	11 Sep. 1907				
						Date of Transfer, Dated	May-2-1908
						Transferred to Columbus	May-4-08

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Quincy, Nebr,

Former Roll No. 21627

Home:

6—681

NAME: John C. Y Bennett DE BASLD

Certificate No. 699,260

Last paid to: 5 Aug 08 Rate: 5-20

Remarks: 36,735

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	27	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4	Columbus,			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	Died		1920.	1	Paid		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	Widow, Child			2				2				2		
	3	7 45			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 45		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11 45			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 45		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 45			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	45			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: John N. Bennett,

Certificate No. 699269

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 Rate: 12 15

Remarks: SEP 19 1907 56 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16 56 80			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8 45			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Bennett, John W. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 800934 | ARMY MINORS. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service of Soldier: Pvt. E 15th Regt. and H 10th Regt. W. Va. Inf.

Guardian: | Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 5, 1915	Dec. 8, 1915
Inc		[illegible] 1920	

MINORS—$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

6 " " " from MAY 1 1920

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Austin R.	June 5, 1915	Jan. 25, 1921

Fees: $10 - Findley P. Wolff, atty. JAN 5 1916

Transferred from: GROUP 1 | Transferred to:

Remarks: Letters of Guardianship show child's name Rex Austin Bennett.
Dropped FEB 1

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Bennett John W

Certificate No. 803676 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.) 37 C 3

Service: P 1 15 6 Chu A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue 12~~	~~29 Feb 17~~	13 May 07	
Reissue 12	29 MAY 1912	17 JAN 1913	
Inc. 18	Nov 16, 1914	Dec 10. 1917	B
Fees: 21. Nov 16. 1919			

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 10 1919	

Transferred from:

Died: Mch. 30 1920 | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Feb 6 1920, Accrued order dated [illegible] payable to widow.

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. Act 3703 | Home:

6—681

NAME: John W. Bennett — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 800934

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$72~~ = 30+6 — Remarks: W. H. Bryan, Gen.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	20	42
	2	19	[illegible]
	3	28	42
	4	24	[illegible]
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	28	42
	4	24	42
1918.	1	25	42
	2	25	42
	3	25	42
	4	17	[illegible]
1919.	1	15	42
	2	12	42
	3	23	42
	4		
1920.	1		42
	2	20	42
	3	20	88 30
	4	19	108
1921.	1	20	108
	2		1826 40 Crediting
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Account filed

JAN 5 1916 55 53

FEB 5 42

MAY 16 42

6—681

NAME: John W. Bennett — Certificate No. 803676

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 — Rate: $72 = 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7	9 4 60
	3	10	36.
	4	6	36.
1908.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2		45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4		45
1917.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4		45
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	90
1919.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4	12	1 57 00
1921.	1		GROUP 2
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	54

NAME: Bennett John W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1053344

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Lieut Col. 1 Vermont Vol Cav

Disability:

Law ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	15	27 ~~Feb~~ 1907	10 July 1907	Reis	30	20 May 1912	30 Aug 1912
~~Inc 20~~		5 ~~Feb 1912~~	14 Feb 1912		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
				Inc.	50		

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: June 21, 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5295 (ag) Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett John W ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 13702 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1143184

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt Co I 1st Vet Cav Law: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis 16~~		1 June 1912	6 Mch 1913	~~Inc 25~~		~~June 11. 1915~~	Dec 1. 3. 1915
					27	June 11. 1920	1
					38	JUN 1 0 1	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Transferred to:

Remarks: Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. JAN 1 1 1913 Home:

6—681

NAME: John W Bennett **2192**

Certificate No. 1053344

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 (a) 1 day) Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	8/14	2.17
	4		
1908.	1	4	NDB
	2	6	NDB
	3	11	NDB
	4		
1909.	1	8	AEW
	2	21	[illegible]
	3	18	SER
	4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.
	2	12	N. D. B.
	3	13	N. D. B.
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12	N. D. B.
	2	1	[illegible]
	3	13	A [illegible]
	4	11/24	45
1912.	1	6	A [illegible]
	2	4/5	54 83
	3	5	EMS
		ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
	4	10/18 - 1/4	6[illegible]
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		90
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	90
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	[illegible]
	4		
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	[illegible] 120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	141
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Bennett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,14,3984

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 16½ ~~21.50~~

Remarks: ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	5/1	96 40
	2	11	
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2		
	3	13	36
	4	27	36
1910.	1		
	2	13	36
	3	13	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	2	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4/10	36 40 95
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	
	4	4	49 50
1914.	1		49 50
	2		49 50
	3		49 50
	4	4	49 [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4		49 50 T
1916.	1		64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3		64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4		64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	110 70
	4		114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	[illegible]
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	16 [illegible]
	4	4	[illegible]
1921.	1		[illegible]
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 [illegible]	
	4	TO JUNE [illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922.	2	4	150
	3	4	50
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett John H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1188296

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Artificer, Co. C, 8th U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	July 7, 1920	May 18, 1921				

Fees: no fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to: SECTION 7 OCT 2 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Mt Holly N.J.

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Johnson H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 786821

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Musen., K, 31st N.J. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	Aug. 6, 1902	Feb. 5, 1903			5/3/15	

Fees: Dec 31 03

H. Mag. Cl.

Transferred from

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John M. Bennett — Act of June 7, 1930

Certificate No. 118[illegible]296

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	6	30	USH	1927.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	5	30	USH		2	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30	USH		3	
	4				4				4				4				4	5	30	USH		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	USH	1928.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	5	30	USH		2	
	3				3				3				3				3	6	30	USH		3	
	4				4				4				4				4	Trans. to No.				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	6/N267		1925.	1				1929.	1	
	2				2				2				2		90 B		2					2	
	3				3				3				3	10/4	90 CH		3					3	
	4				4				4				4				4					4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		90		1				1930.	1	
	2				2				2				2	6	90 USH		2					2	
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3					3	
	4				4				4				4	TO J[illegible]			4					4	

6—681

NAME: Johnson H. Bennett

Certificate No. 786821

Last paid: Nov. 4, 1903

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	[illegible]		1923.	1				1927.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2					2	
	3				3				3				3				3					3	
	4				4				4				4				4					4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				1928.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2					2	
	3				3				3				3				3					3	
	4				4				4				4				4					4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				1929.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2					2	
	3				3				3				3				3					3	
	4				4				4				4				4					4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				1930.	1	
	2				2				2	N			2				2					2	
	3				3			9/7	3	232	0		3				3					3	
	4				4				4				4				4					4	

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Bennett, Johnson M

Certificate No. 737 814

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 3 N Y Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 3. 1923 Reported NOV 21 1923

Remarks:

Not delivered

NAME: Bennett Johnson M

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 737814

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: B B 3 New York Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~2 Apr 1909~~	~~26~~ Apr 1909	Reis	~~25~~	~~31 May 1912~~	15 Feb 1913
Inc	5			Inc	30	mch 24 1914	APR 7 1914
					40	OCT 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 779 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHNSON M BENNETT

Certificate No. 737814

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	~~4 50~~											
DECEMBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											

NAME Johnson M. Bennett 2216a Certificate No. 737814

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 12 (a4) Rate: ~~1825~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	7/13	45 20
	4		
1910.	1	13 N. D. B.	
	2	12 N. D. B.	
	3	13 N. D. B.	
	4		
1911.	1	12 N. D. B.	
	2	13 NT	
	3	12 [illegible]	
	4		
1912.	1	12 A M-F	
	2	12 C G	
	3	18 S E R	
	4		
1913.	1	4 L B L	
	2	4 75	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1915.	1	4 90	
	2	4 [illegible]	
	3	4 [illegible]	
	4	90	
1916.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	90	
1917.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1918.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4 [illegible]	
	3	4 [illegible]	
	4	4 178	
1919.	1	4 120	
	2	4 120	
	3	4 120	
	4	4 120	
1920.	1	4 120	
	2	4 120	
	3	4 141	
	4	4 150	
1921.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	4 [illegible]	
1922.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4 100	
	2	4 50	
	3	4 50	
	4	4 5	
1924.	1	4 50	
	2	4 50	
	3	4 50	
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bennett, Johnson M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 737814

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: C B 3 Ky Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	26 Sept 1906	26 Oct 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5476

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett Jonathan

Certificate No. 410239

ARMY INVALID.

3068

(3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: U.S. 8 Ind. C.

Disability: Disease Contracted in Service

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~14~~ ~~Mch 7~~		15 Feb. 05		20 16	Apr 17	
	~~Rel 12 Mch 7 12~~				24 16	Apr 22 17	Sept 13
	~~16 16 Apr 13~~				30	19	
					35	April 11-1919	
				Inc.		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred to: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred by:

72 Feb. 21-1921 Mch. 18-1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. C L 253

Home:

6—681

NAME: Johnson M Bennett **779** Certificate No. 737814

Last paid to: Rate: 1/2 Remarks: 5776

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	SEH		2	CHICAGO			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jonathan Bennett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: ~~M.H. 20~~ ~~35 50~~ /2 ~~NOT MAY 11, 1912~~ Certificate No. 470079

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1		90	1923.	1	9	4 72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	93		2	10	4 72		2		
	3				3				3		48		3		105		3	11	4 72		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4			4	12			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	102	1924.	1	1	4 72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2	2	4 72		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3		151 50		3	3	4 72		3		
	4				4				4		48		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4 inc.	50 40		2	4	203 53		2				2		
	3				3	9/22	720		3	4	60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4		60		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60 78		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3		48		3	4	~~60~~		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4		90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Bennett Jonathan G (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 116446 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 3858 Pt F 142nd Ind

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pvt~~	~~12~~	~~1 Mch 07~~	~~10 July 07~~
~~Inc~~	~~10~~	~~25 Mch 11~~	~~13 Sept 11~~
~~Pvt~~	~~12~~	~~11 MAY 11 1912~~	OCT 10 1912

Fees:

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	22 50	Aug 23, 1916	Oct 5, 1916 13.
	30	JUN 10	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 3858

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Bennett Jonathan H

Certificate No. 18 418 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service Pt F 31 Ind

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Aug 25 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 4/1924 Reported M

Remarks:

b

NAME: Jonathan G Bennett

Certificate No. 716146

Last Paid to: MAY 4 1907

Rate: 12.15 # ~~22.50~~ 32.50

Remarks: ACT MAY 1, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1935

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		96	1923.	1	2	4 50	1927.	1		
	2	7	19 24 20		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	3	4		2		
	3	10	36		3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	1	4		3		
	4				4	7	42 60		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	12	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	2	4 50		2		
	3	1	36		3	10/15	9 33		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	10	36		4	1	57		4	16	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	7			1	4	67 50		1	4	150					1929.	1		
	2	1	36		2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	1	36		3	4		1917.	3		67 50	1921.	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	1	36		4	1	57		4		67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57		1	4	67 50		1	4	150		1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57	1918.	3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4	1	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME JONATHAN H BENNETT

Certificate No.

Fees 18418

ACT [illegible] 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CANCELLED								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CANCELLED								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—0571

NAME: Bennett Jonathan H. 3076 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 18418 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt 31 Ind.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Wound left thigh Shrapnel Gunshot wound

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	20 Nov 88	20 June 90
Reis.	~~16~~	~~Act of Mar 11, 1912 Aug 13, 1913~~	
	20	Mch 7, 1914	Apr 10, 1914
Fees:	24	Mch 7, 1919	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	35	JUN 10	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	Aug 25 1920	Nov 4. 1920

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks: Deduct so as to give benefit of former rates

Former Roll No. Co L 2nd Mich

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett Jonathan H 2335 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 295.29 | ARMY INVALID. | THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law

Service: Pvt Co E 2 Ia Cav

Disability: Chronic diarrhoea & ills disease of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~27~~	31 Aug 08	3 Dec 09
Reis.	27	MAY 31 1912	FEB 24 1913
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Died: April 27. 1920. Bureau notified: JUN 18 1920

Transferred to:

Remarks: Upon W DEC 1 1920

Almira C. Bennett

R F D 3 Lyndon Mich.

Former Roll No. Co F 2nd Mich Cav

Home: 2065

6—681

NAME: Jonathan H. Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912
Certificate No. 1418

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$ 30 35 50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		105	1923.	1	9	4 72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	10	4 72		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105		3	11	4 72		3		
	4				4				4		60		4	4	105		4	12	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		151 50		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4		60		4	4	15		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6 51			4	4	51		4		60		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7 51		1914.	1	28	51	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1 51			2		51		2		60		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6 51			3		60		3	4	~~60~~ 87		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4		105		4				4				4		

NAME: Jonathan H. Bennett

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 395139

Last paid to: DEC 1 1918

Rate: ~~$ 27~~ 38

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4		72		4	4	81		4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	81		2	4			2				2		
	3				3		72		3		81		3		16 20		3				3		
	4				4		72		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	17	21 6840	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2		20		2				2		
	3				3	4	8		3	4	81		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	81		4		81		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	111 80		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		11		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/14/12-C.P.

Bureau notified: APR 13 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	25/4	83	Entering			Died Aug 27 07		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 85 Joseph Bennett Certificate No. 219,189

Last paid to: 1780 Rate: ~~$5~~ 20 Remarks: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	55 950		4		60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	45		4	12/7	733		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	45		1				1				1				1				1		
	2	[illegible]	45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	[illegible]	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	45		4				4				4				4				4		

2-14-12 [illegible] 11-20-12

6—681

NAME: Bennett Joseph 3899 E (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 403079 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Cpl. B 54 Iec. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: Rheum restg dis heart. Chron diarr dis of rect.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	13 Dec 99	6 Dec 1901				
Inv	21	21 Mch 11	1 Apl 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rec'd Apl 11 1911 42711

Final payment approved to Seneca, Wid Order Gen'r.

Former Roll No. G. L. 2556 — Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Joseph — Act of May 11, 1918 (8—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 624949 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co E 11th Mo Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~ 17 ~~Act of May 11, 1918~~	Apr 1911	17 May 1911	Reis	~~21½ 24 May 1912~~		25 Aug 1913
Reis	~~21½ 24 May 1912~~ 27 ~~14 Apl 1916~~	30 June 1913			27 14 Apl 1916		
					38		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: Lincoln Ark, Reis. 8/25/13 in lieu of lost Ctf dated 6/30/1913

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. — Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Bennett

Certificate No. 403079

Last paid to:

Rate: 17-20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	5-1
1910.	1	4	5-1
	2	4	5-5-30
	3	6	6
	4	4	60
1911.	1	↓	60
	2	4	6
	3	4	8-
	4	GROUP 2	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Joseph Bennett

Act of May 11, 1918

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 624949

Last paid to: 12-[illegible] MAY 4 1911 Rate: ~~2 1/2 2.38~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	1382	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	10	46 50
	4	10	[illegible]
1912.	1	14.	50
	2	10	1/5
	3	19	45
	4	14	45
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1914.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4		64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2		68 [illegible]
	3	4	81
	4		81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4		81
1918.	1		81
	2		81
	3	4	~~81~~ 100 80
	4	4	114
1919.	1		114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3		151 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. No.	
1924.	1	Pay. Grd.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Bennett, Joseph

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 624,949

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1929.
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt. E. 11th Mo. V. Cav.

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 27, 1925	March 6, 1925
Inc	90	Oct 10 1928	Apr 22 1930

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 6/1930 Reported MAY 14 1930

Remarks Ck'd to Disbr

MAR 20 1925

NAME: Bennett, Joseph.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 624,949

Law:

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt. Co. 11th Mo. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	May 1920	July 1921				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 2120

Home:

6—681

NAME JOSEPH BENNETT,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926.
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 624949

Fees

✓
41

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ - ~~50~~ - 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	40			
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

NAME: Joseph Bennett

Certificate No. 624949

Last Paid to FEB 1 1930 Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		50
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	10	
1910.	1	24	72
	2	14	
	3	10	36
	4		
1911.	1	5	36
	2	11	36
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bennett, Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ARMY INVALID.

Certificate No. 725830

Service: Pvt Co A 94 Ill Inf and Co F 37 Ill Inf

Law:

Disability:

ACT MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 1 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis 12~~	~~20 Jan 1912~~	6 Feb 1912	
Ins			
Reis	~~16 20 June 1912~~		
	~~14 6 June 1913~~		
V	25 6 June 1917		
V	30 6 June 1922	22 Apr 1913	E. E. M.

JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 186 (25/11)

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bennett Joseph

ARMY INVALID.

Certificate No. 725830

Service: Co A 94 and F 37 Ill Inf

Law: Act of June 27, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	Sept 90	16 Oct 92

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5521

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Bennett 2236 B | Certificate No 725830

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1912 @ 6 Rate: 12 & 19 ~~25~~ Remarks: ~~60~~ ~~75~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	99		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		57		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1				1				1	4	57		1	4	120		1	4	50		1		
	2			1912.	2	4/12	32 80	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3				3	10	N D B		3	4	57		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	120						4		
1909.	1				1	4	LBL		1	4			1	4	150						1		
	2			1913.	2	5/9	37 87	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	Inc.	60		3	Inc.	62		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		57		4	4	7		4	4	1		4				4		
1910.	1				1		57		1				1	4	150		1				1		
	2			1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3	Inc.	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	94		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph Bennett 786 Certificate No. 725830

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks: 5521

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	N. D. B.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO.

8 AME

17 N. T.

8 S. F. K.

11

6—681

NAME: Bennett Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 819 [illegible] | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt K 119th U S [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renewal	15	12 Mch 1907	30 Apl 1907				

Fees: Atty [illegible]

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. | Transferred to:

Died: Rec'd no. Pub'n Judge [illegible] | Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Pvt Co F
Georgetown Ky

Former Roll No. Book #48 (98 to 1904) Roll #1691 Act 6/17/00 | Home:

6—651

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Bennett Joseph

Certificate No. 1 057 608 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY [illegible] 1920

Service: Bugler F 21 Pa Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	March 19, 1921	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 31 1924 Reported [illegible]

Remarks: PK

Jan 29 24
Margaret E. Bennett. 119-Queen 24th Pt. Lucerne Pla. Pittsburgh, Pa

NAME: Joseph Bennett.

Certificate No. 519.580

Last paid to: Aug. 1904

Rate: 15

Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/8	7 12		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Sept-1908

GROUP 2

Aug. 1908. $4.71 50 Clm. for reimb. Paid

Treas. settlement 6857

Auditor's settlement Sept 29 1908

6—681

NAME JOSEPH BENNETT.

Certificate No. 1057608

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72											
FEBRUARY	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCEL											
MARCH	R											
APRIL	4 106240											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Bennett Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1057605

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Service: Bugler F 21 Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	~~30~~	~~19 June 1912~~	10 July 1912	Inc		[illegible] 1920	
Pens	30	Nov 5, 1918.	DEC 26 1918			72 March 1919	APR 5 1921
	40	June 21, 1922.	〃 〃				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A.J

Home: Homestead Pa MAR 27 1918

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Joseph

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1057605

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE [illegible]

Service: Bugle F 21 Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	5	5 Mar 1908	15 Oct [illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15 J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Bennett

APRIL 1920

Certificate No. 1057608

7/14 Last paid to: 12-8-C

Rate: 30 ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90		1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4			1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3	72	11 -		3	4	90		3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	11	90		4		90		4	4	150		4	Trav			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		90	1921.	1	4	150		1	Paym... Yard		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2		90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4			3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	216		1			1930.	1		
	2				2		90		2	4			2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4			3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No. 1057605

Rate: 5

Remarks:

Last paid to: APR 5 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	0			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	24		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fennett Joseph

3532 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1 / 3032

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pvt Co. A. 2nd Inf

Disability: Res. of left leg from effects of fever.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	~~1 Aug 1899~~	~~21 Jan 1904~~				
Inc.	8	5 Oct. 1910	27 Oct. 1910				
Res	12	5 July 1920	May 6. 1921				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dr. L Vernon

Former Roll No. 131

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Bennett Joseph

Certificate No. 1 091 012

ARMY INVALID

Law: [illegible] 1920

Service Pt I 1 ..o V Cav

Disability

6—0571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Jan 11 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died [illegible]

Reported JAN 9 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Joseph Bennett

Certificate No. 1073032

Last paid to: 4 APR 1906 Rate: $8.12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	54	13
	4	8	18
1909.	1		
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1		
	2	7	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	11	23 93
	2	7	24
	3	7	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	8	
	3	19	
	4	7	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	24
	2		24
	3	4	24
	4		24
1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4		24
1916.	1	4	24
	2		24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1917.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4		24
1918.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	
1919.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4		24
1921.	1	4	24 47
	2	4	24
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 24
	2	10	4 12
	3	11	4 12
	4	12	4
1924.	1		4
	2		4
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME JOSEPH BENNETT

Certificate No. 1091012

Fees

ACT [illegible] 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

NAME: Bennett Joseph

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 191[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Certificate No. 1091012

Law: ~~February 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri Co I 17th vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reg.~~	~~15~~	~~[illegible] 1908.~~	10 Dec 1908		40	JUN 10 [illegible]	
	13	31 Mar 1917	14 Feb 1913	Inc.	[illegible]	[illegible]	
INCR.	30	Oct 3 1913	Nov 20 1914	"	72	Jan 11. 1921	Feby 8. 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pres. Dis.

Former Roll No. 2021/205 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Joseph

(3—P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Certificate No. 1120,306

Law: Act

Service:

Disability: Pri., G 17th N. Y.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg.	12	28 Feb., 07	29 July, 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: mar. 23. 1908

Bureau notified: April 22, 1908.

Remarks: Rep'td by Com. F

Disability incurred in line of duty

Former Roll No. 113 " 8. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 109,912

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1908 Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1383	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120	1923.	1	9	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	2	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	0	4		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	1	4		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	2	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1		90	1920.	1	4	120		1	1	4	72	1928.	1	
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2			1923	2	2	4	72	2		
	3				3	19	10		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	3	4	72	3		
	4				4	1	45		4		90		4	4	150		4	Tr			4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150		1	Ps			1		
	2	13			2				2	4	90		2	4	216	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	1	45		3				3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	15	45	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216		1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	216	1926.	2				2		
	3		45		3		69		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	69		4		120		4	GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4, 1929			4				4		

NAME: Joseph Bennett

Certificate No. 1120,306

Last paid to: 4 June 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	17	80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/18	80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett Joseph

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 13727 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1122718

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Cook – B – 56 – Mass. – Vol – Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis ~~12~~	~~18 Mch 1907~~	29 Nov 1907	
~~Inc~~	~~24 25 Aug 1912~~	23 June 1913	
Fees: 27	25 Aug 1919		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	38	JN 1923	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

4 150

Former Roll No. 24331–

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett Joseph

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 1137881

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. 13 U.S.H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis. 12~~	~~8 Jan 1907~~	1 Oct 1907	
~~Reis. 12~~	~~24 May 1912~~	31 Jan. 1913	
Fees:			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~21~~ 50	May 29. 1915	Oct. 13. 1915
	27	May 29. 1920	W
	38	JN 1923	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 28 1915

BOSTON, MASS.

4 150

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 17, 1912.

Certificate No. 1122718

Last paid to: @ 8 to Dec 1907

Rate: ~~2 1/2~~

Remarks: ~~24~~ ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4	36
	2	11	
	3	14	36
	4	11	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1		
	2	13	36
	3	13	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	1	
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	1	21
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	40 36 = 40.85
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	
	4	4	64 50
1914.	1		64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3		64 50
	4	4	64 50
1915.	1		64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4		64 50
1916.	1		64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1		64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3		66 15
	4		81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	111 80
	4		114
1919.	1		114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	
	3	4	163 20
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP	
	4	TO JUNE	
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 17, 1912. 32.6

Certificate No. 1,137,887

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1 1/2~~ 1 1/2 ~~2.00~~

Remarks: ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10	34 40
	4	6	
1908.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1909.	1	15	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1910.	1	8	
	2	4	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1911.	1	4	36
	2	✓	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1912.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4		49 50
1914.	1		
	2		49 50
	3	1	32 50
	4	4	
1915.	1		1-950
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	40
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1		64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4		64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	110 70
	4		111
1919.	1		114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP	
	4	TO JUNE	
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,147,757 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 10

Service: Musc. K, Music Boys' Gen. Service, U.S. Army, 2nd C. 6th U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	29 Jan. 10	17 March 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/1/1912 Reptd. by Com.

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ltr. March 1, 1912. Payable to widow, Julia C. Bennett, 11 Hudson St. Apr. 1, 1912.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett: Joseph A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1176112 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 10 37,973

Service: K F 9 N.Y. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
R. 1.3	20	1 March 07	1 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1911

Remarks: transferred July 14 E.

Former Roll No. 3141 03

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Bennett. 3277 | Certificate No. 1,144,457

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	26	38	1912.	1	110	35-20	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph A. Bennett DECEASED Certificate No.

Last paid to: 17 SEP 1 - 1907 Rate: 20 Remarks: 37.973

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4	Columbus,			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett Joseph B. (3—P. A. L.) 30.11

Certificate No. 128949

Service: Pvt. B, 19th Inf. Ft. 12 V.R.C.

Disability:

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12-17~~	~~Oct. 6, 12~~	Nov 06		30	Aug. 20, 1916	Sept. 19, 1916
	~~Nov 15 16~~	~~Aug 17~~	29 Sept 11				
	~~Prior 25-18~~	MAY 19 12	AUG 1912				

Fees: Act 4/1 1917

Rem. to ment order dated 5/23/17

Jan. 0.6 10 Harry E. Doan

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: April 1. 1917.

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1917

Check No. 4098641 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 3946

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett Joseph B

Certificate No. 220637

Service: Pvt Co 12 Inf

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT [illegible]

D 1908

(3—P. A. L.)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	[illegible]	JUN 18 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

D 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph B. Bennett

Certificate No. 128949

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.15 $30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11 30	
1910.	1	7 36	
	2	7 6	
	3	6 36	
	4	3 6	
1911.	1	7 36	
	2	7 36	
	3	7 36	
	4	42 80	
1912.	1	13 15	
	2	7 45	
	3	7 45 25 33	
	4	7 15	
1913.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1914.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1915.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1916.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	6 87 33	
1917.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	6 11 58	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph B. Bennett

Certificate No. 220837

Last paid to: APR 1907

Rate: 20

Remarks: DEAD-RET'D DEC 9 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	15 6	
	4	9 60	
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett Joseph D. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 259772 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: Pvt E 1 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE. ~~10~~	~~MAY 16 1912~~	JUN 6 1912	
REISSUE. ~~25~~	~~Jul 16, 1912~~	JUN 15 1915	
INCREASE ~~25~~	~~Jul 20, 1915~~		
~~30~~	~~Jul 20, 1920~~		
	10	JUN 10 '13	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Civil War.* JUN 19 1915 — Home: — 6—681

NAME Bennett, Joseph D. — (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 259,772 — **ARMY INVALID** — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt E 1 Mich Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 23 24 — Reported JUN 9 - 192

Remarks: E

NAME: JOSEPH D. BENNETT.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 259772

Last paid to: 259772 ~~25 14 Nov 19~~ 23

Remarks: 40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	Incl	6 58 WH		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	11	75 WH		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	75 WH	1920.	1	4		1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8/19	35		2	17	1/2 WH		2	4			2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	57		3	14	75 WH		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		57		3	4	117		3	GROUP 8			3				3		
	4				4	1	57		4		121		4	TO JUNE 4,			4				4		

6—681

NAME JOSEPH D BENNETT

Certificate No. 259772

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 50											
FEBRUARY	4 50											
MARCH	4 50											
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	~~4 50~~										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHEC
CANCELL

NAME: Bennett, Joseph. D.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 259.772.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt. E. 1. Mich. Vol. Inf.

Disability: G.S.W. fore arm, r. hand & G.S.W. R. ankle.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	30. Nov. 1904	10. Jan. 1905.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 1107

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (insane)

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	2	[illegible]	[illegible]

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	18	5 June 1912	19 Mar. 1913
	24	24 " "	1917 and
	30	" "	1919

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: [illegible]

Died: 1/4/14

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:
Thomas Hannon - Gdn. Dis of Bennington Vt Prob. Ct.
apld 4 Sept 1913 - Bond $300 - Cty 4 Sept 1913.
Authority filed with Oct 1913 voucher.

Former Roll No. —

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph D. Bennett. Civil War.

Certificate No. 259.772

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	28	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4		
1908.	1	14	
	2	15	
	3	16	
	4	11	
1909.	1	11	
	2	71	
	3		
	4	8	
1910.	1	10	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4		
1912.	1	8	
	2	7 42	
	3	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912	
	4	[illegible] 8	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME. [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible] Remarks: Thomas Hannon Van

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	2	8 42
	2		36
	3		36
	4		36
1909.	1		
	2		36
	3	12	36
	4		36
1910.	1		36
	2	8	36
	3		36
	4		36
1911.	1		
	2		36
	3		1936
	4		36
1912.	1		36
	2		36
	3		36
	4		
1913.	1	3/21	
	2	2	54
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

1910

Remarks.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681.

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1		96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3		45		3		67 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4		45		4		67 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		45	1916.	1		67 50	1920.	1		96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3		45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	46	92		4		21 20 45		4		67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1		57	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		45		2		57		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3		45		3		57		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4		45		4	4	67 50		4		67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1		67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		45		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3		45		3	4	67 50		3	4	84 ~~67~~ 50		3				3				3		
	4		45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 164[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible] Co. "C" [illegible] Ind. Wars

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 641 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

6—6

NAME: Bennett Joseph L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 706.650

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: 1st Sgt. Co. I 7th U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	MAY 22 1907	DEC 28 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Cripe C. Elliott

Last paid to:

Rate: 1.50

Certificate No. 254275

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED 3			3				3				3	1907			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 2		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 429 Cripe L. Bennett

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Certificate No. 706670

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Mar 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8 45		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11 VJ			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	(VJ			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6 40			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5 45		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	— —			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4 KT			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	2/10 16	Entries Died		3				3	Cashier			3	Ed Lydia			3	Ed			3		
	4	2/10			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1917.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~[illegible]~~				35	JUN 10 1918	
Rel.	~~[illegible]~~	18 Feb 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~24~~	Aug 6-1917 Mch 1-1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME Bennett, Joseph I.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1090,517

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service

Disability Pt 7 Batty 1 Battln Me L Arty

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Rel	65	Aug. 1. 1926	
Dis	D.	1. 1926	Dec 1 1926
	D	4 1926	
to	d.	Oct 1926	Dec 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 28, 1926

Reported

Remarks:

Letter to Finance 11/4/26

Forwarded

Roll Amount

100 [illegible]

[illegible]

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 24

Remarks: ~~35~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	5907		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4			4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36		1	11	36		1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105		1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	26	36	1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	60		2	4			2	4	50		2		
	3	23	36		3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4			3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	11	36		4	4	60		4				4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	26	36		1	18	36	1917.	1		60		1				1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36	1913.	2	4	60		2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	150	1925.	3				3		
	4	7	36		4		60		4		60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60		1	4	150		1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2		60		2	4		1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2				2		
	3	9	36		3	1	60		3	4	10280		3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4 1925			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4			1930.	4		

6—681

NAME JOSEPH L. BENNETT,

Certificate No. 1090517

Fees No fee

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

RATE— 50

65 N 90.

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

DEAD

NAME: Bennett, Joseph M. 28.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 765.848

1844

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt. D, 196th Co.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 191[illegible]

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Re-issue	12	Feb. 13/07.	Mch. 12/07.				
Increase	15	July 15/10	Nov. 28/10				
Re-issue	18	June 15/12	Mar. 28/13				
	21	July 1/15			19	Accrued order dated	

Transferred from: ,able to widow

Died: Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

2301

ARMY INVALID.

Service: [illegible]

Law: ACT OF FEB [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
Acc			20 Sept 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] Home:

6—681

NAME: 28 Joseph M. Bennett

Certificate No. 765,848

Last paid to: 1844 Rate: ~~12.15~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6	35
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1908.	1	11	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4 12/6	36 1080
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	1	45
	3	1	45
	4	9	45
1913.	1	4 1/8	45 2340
	2		54
	3	4	54
	4		54
1914.	1		4140
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2	INC.	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: JUN [illegible] Rate: [illegible] Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	25	26.93
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	60
1908.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	[illegible]	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	DETROIT	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Joseph S (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 32629

NAVY INVALID.

Service: Leman & SS Brandywine, Daylight & Iroquois

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 1907~~	~~11 June 1907~~	Reis	19	31 May 1912	10 Feb 1913
Inc	15	17 Oct 1908	24 Oct 1908		22½	Oct 14 1913	NOV 24 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 2/22/15

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to: Boy 933. Osage, Iowa

Former Roll No. 103 [illegible]

Home:

6—677

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Disability:

Law:

(8—P. A. 1.)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Feb 4 1918

Bureau notified: FEB 21 1918

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph S Bennett

209

Certificate No. 32629

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (a9)

Rate: $15 19 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	7/13	38 47
	4		
1908.	1	16	
	2	11	EBS
	3	15	
	4		
1909.	1	1/9	43 70
	2	14	
	3	1	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	11	HEO
	3	12	A M F
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	5	
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1915.	1		467 50
	2		67 50
	3	SEP 0	36 75
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	To date of death	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

6—677

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	42 87	
1908.	1	6	60
	2	8	60
	3		60
	4		60
1909.	1		60
	2		60
	3		60
	4		60
1910.	1		60
	2		60
	3		60
	4		60
1911.	1		60
	2		60
	3		60
	4		60
1912.	1		60
	2		60
	3		60
	4	24	60 820
1913.	1		60
	2		63
	3		63
	4		63
1914.	1		63
	2		63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1915.	1		63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4		63
1916.	1		63
	2	1	63
	3	4	63
	4		63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4		63
1918.	1		63
	2	7/10	63
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Joseph O. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 985699

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: 1st Lt 9th Cav

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	30	27 Jan 1899	31 July 99				

Fees: Dec 23 1921 Accrued order dated SEP 23 1922

Payable to widow: Margaret S. Bennett 4 le S Cave,

Transferred from: WASHINGTON New York

Transferred to: Plattsburg

Died: Dec 22 1921

Bureau notified: JAN 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 29 1922 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett Joseph S. ACT MCH. 3rd, 1899. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 985099

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: 2nd Lt 9th Cav

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	2 Jan 02					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: D.C. Agency 2 Jan 02

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1/2 TO WIFE AS PER C/L DATED May 13/07

Margaret Bennett

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph A Bennett

War with Spain.

Certificate No. 955647

Last paid to: 4 Feb 1902

Rate: 30

Remarks:

GROUP 3

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	13	15 D.C.H.
1909.	1	13	15 Wife
	2	12	45 D.C.H.
	3	14	45 Wife
	4	11	45 D.C.H.
			45 Wife
1910.	1	12	45 D.C.H.
			45 Wife
	2	11	45 D.C.H.
			45 Wife
	3	12	45 D.C.H.
			45 Wife
	4		
1911.	1	10	45 D.C.H.
			45 Wife
	2	10	45 D.C.H.
			45 Wife
	3		
	4	11	45 D.C.H.
			45 Wife
1912.	1	11	45 D.C.H.
			45 Wife
	2	10	45 D.C.H.
			45 Wife
	3	1	45 D.C.H.
			45 Wife
	4	10	45 D.C.H.
			45 Wife
1913.	1	7	45 D.C.H.
	2	5	45 D.C.H.
	3	9	45 D.C.H.
	4	11	45 D.C.H.
1914.	1	6	45 USH
	2	8	45 USH
	3	16	45 USH
	4	16	45 USH
1915.	1	5	45 USH
	2	11	45 W
	3	8	45 W
	4	22	45 W
1916.	1	6	45 USH
		13	45 W
	2	5	45 USH
		20	45 W
	3		45
	4	5	45 USH
		16	45 W
1917.	1	10	45 W
	2	6	45 USH
		21	45 W
	3	5	45 USH
		21	45 W
	4	5	45 USH
		13	45 W
1918.	1	5	45 USH
	2	8	45 W
	3	5	45 USH
		16	45 W
	4		45 W
1919.	1	5	45 USH
		12	45 W
	2	4	45 USH
		13	45 W
	3	4	45
		15	45 W
	4	5	45 USH
		11	45 W
1920.	1	5	45 USH
		10	45 W
	2	5	45 USH
		12	45 W
	3		45
		12	45 W
	4		45 USH
		10	45 W
1921.	1	14	45 W
	2	11	45 W
	3	15	45 W
	4	16	45 W
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Joseph A. Bennett

ACT MCH. 3rd. 1899.

Certificate No. 9f56.99

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: Margaret Bennett

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	90
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

BENNETT JOSEPHINE

Certificate No. 679198

Name of Soldier Alva

Service Sgt D 179 Pa D M

(6—P. A. 2.)

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ~~ACT~~ OF JULY 3, 1926
~~CIVIL WAR~~

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	35	Mar 3 1921	
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926 R	Aug 20 1926

Died June 14. 1928

Reported JUN 28 1928

Remarks:

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: Bennett, Josephine

Certificate No. 679198

Name of Soldier: Alva

Service: Sgt D 179 Pa D M

(3—P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT.
711

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
W			
	12 Cents 8-1908 Apr 15-1909		
	20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1919		

Ens: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
35	mar. 3, 1921	may 10, 1921

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 49

6—679

NAME: JOSEPHINE BENNETT

Certificate No. 679198

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~CIVIL WAR~~

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

GROUP 2

RATE— 35 35 35 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 35	4 35	4 35	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 35	4 35	4 35	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 35	4 35	4 35	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4 35	4 35	4 35	4 35	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4 35	4 35	4 35	4 35	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 35	4 35	4 35	4 35	4 50	4						
JULY	4 35	4 35	4 35	4 35	4 50	4 50 CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 35	4 35	4 35	4 35	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 35	4 35	4 35	4 35	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 35	4 35	4 35	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 35	4 35	4 35	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 35	4 35	4 35	4 50	4 50							

NAME: 711 Josephine Bennett SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 679198

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~25~~ 20 35 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	35	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	33		2	4	75		10	4	35		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	33		3	4			11	4	-		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	35		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	35	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	35		2		
	3				3	8	36		3		14.83		3	4			3	4	35		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87 ~~50~~		4	4	105		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	105	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	10			4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett Josephine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 758074 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jos. Bennett

Service: Pvt Co 24 N. Y. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb 24 1913	MAY 7 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 Jos. A. Sowers Attorney 6 24 1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: Dec 18 1918 - | Bureau notified: Letter sent Jan 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 10 1913 OCT

6—679

NAME: Bennett Josephine (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 241755 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F. 73 Pioneer Inf. Spanish War

Service: P. B. 2 Ohio U. S. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	9 Apl 1907	14 Apl 1908
INC.	12	9 APRIL 1908	14 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 J. A. Sallerman

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 4 Sept 10 | Bureau notified: 24 Sept 10-3-1908-9-10

Remarks: Carrie B Reed 1507 Cortland St Onon Valley Pa

21 Nov 1910

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: JOSEPHINE BENNETT

Act of April 19, 19[illegible]

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 758074

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		38	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	24			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	36			4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	36			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	36			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	~~36~~			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Josephine A. Bennett

Certificate No. 641.775

Last paid to:

Rate: £12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	9th 7	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	28			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	2	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11 29 24	to date		4				4	Death			4.				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Josephus (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1075871 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. H. 34th Ind. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	9 Apl 1907	30 Dec 1907				
			16 Jul 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: MAR 17 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39577 JUN 7 1890 | Home: 6—681

NAME: Bennett Joshua (3—P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 35808 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Priv. Co. I 61 Ind Vol

Disability: Gsw lt thigh

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	8 June 90	20 Sept 91	Inc.	24	Mch 3 1915	MAY 20 1915
Reissue	18	20 Mar 1917	3 Sept 1918		30	Mch 3 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Nov 16 1919 Accrued order dated JAN 15 1921

Payable to widow Sarah L Bennett

Transferred from: | Transferred to: 19 West Prospect St, Elton, New York

Died: 11.16.1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks: accd. pens. order filed-widow dead JAN 24 1921

MAY 28 1915

Former Roll No. | Home: 6—681

NAME: Josephus Bennett

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: [illegible] Certificate No. 1975871

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	36			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	R 6333		1912.	1	36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	F/T Disb			2	36			2				2				2				2		
	3	F 72.			3	36			3				3				3				3		
	4	36			4	36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	36			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	36			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	36			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	36			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Josina Bennett

Last paid to: Rate: 17 X 8 24 40 Remarks: Certificate No. 358[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 51		1915.	1	4	34	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]			2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1904.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7 51			2	[illegible]			2	4	72		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	7			3	[illegible]			3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1905.	1	7		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	56		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4			2	4	72		2	[illegible]			2				2		
	3	8			3	[illegible]			3	4	72		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4	7			4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	[illegible]		1918.	1	[illegible]		1922.	1	[illegible]		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	54			2	4			2	[illegible]			2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4 54			3	4			3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4 [illegible]			4	4 1328			4	[illegible]			4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

6—681

NAME: (Bennett, Joshua)

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 428937

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. K 58 Ind. Inf.

Disability: Chronic. Rheumatism.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	50	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

died Feb 2 19 Accrued order dated June 1919

payable to widow Amanda Adelissa

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 2. 1919

Bureau notified MAR 10 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 896 Ten. Inf.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 767004

BENNETT, JOSHUA B.

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1923

Service

Disability Pt & Sgt H 159 Ohio NG Inf

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct 11, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 4 1923 Reported AUG 22 1923

Remarks:

Check not delivered.

NAME: Joshua Bennett

Certificate No. 428937

Last paid to: AUG 4 1933

Rate: 50

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	150	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	150		2		150		2	6/21	148 33		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	150		3		96		3				3		
	4				4	8	150		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	150	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	150		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	150		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	7	150		4	7	150		4		150		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	150	1913.	1	4	150	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	7	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	6	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1910.	1	16	150	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	150		2		150		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3		150		3	4	150		3		150		3				3				3		
	4	8	150		4		150		4	4	150		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JOSHUA B. BENNETT,

Certificate No. 767004

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY 4

JUNE 4 72

JULY 4 72

AUGUST 4 72

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: Bennett Joshua B

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 767.004

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~24 STAT. 379, '87~~ 38.033

Service: Cpl. Co. F. 5th Cav.

Disability: ~~ACTIVE SERVICE~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~24~~	~~Feb 3 07~~	3 May 07
	21	20 May 12	16 Dec 12
	30	INDIA	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: "

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28 JAN 12 1920

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett Joshua L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 95720

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Ct. E 98 Ill. V. I.

Disability: Chthisis & bronchonalis & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	29 Dec. 1887	2 April 1888

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2042

Home:

6—681

NAME: Josina E Bennett

Last paid to: 2 - MAR 4 - 1907 Rate: ~~2 - 30~~ 2 - 50

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 76004

Remarks: 12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		90	1923.	1	9	4 216	1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	10	4 72		2		
	3	13	60		3	11	60		3	4	63		3	4	90		3	11	4 72		3		
	4				4		60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	12	4 72		4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90		1	1	4 72	1928.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	63		2	4	90	1923	2	2	4 72		2		
	3	9	60		3	12	60		3	4	63		3	4	172		3	3	4 72		3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4		84		4	4	4 72		4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1		63		1	4	63	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Trans. to		1929.	1		
	2				2	4		1917.	2	4	63		2	4	216		2	Pay. Card			2		
	3	11			3		63		3	4	63		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		63		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1		63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	4	63		3	4	8820		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4		90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Josina E Bennett

Last paid to: Rate: 24

Certificate No. 95-20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	TRANS		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	V	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	V		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED 1909

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[redacted]		
		[illegible] 1912.	
	15	20 May 1912 & Sept 1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	20 Dec 19, 1913	Aug 18. 1914
	19	Dec 19, 1917	C
	22	20 Dec 19, 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: U.S. Natl Bank Los Angeles Cal. Last order

Died: Nov. 17 1916.

Bureau notified: SEP 29 1913 DEC 7 1916 Gen. P.H.

Remarks: ½ Suspended from Sept C. O.

Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner C. O.

Pay ½ to wife

[illegible] C. O. Check No. 3038708 Dated Dec. 4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

SEP 26 1914

6—681

NAME: Bennett Joshua S

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 455273

ACT MAY 11, 1920 3736

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 18[illegible]

Service: Pri D. 2 Iowa Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	21 Nov 1900	24 Sept 1901
Re-	16 50	24 May 1912	23 Dec. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	2	5 Nov 13 1913	APR 2 0 1918
Inc.	25	Nov 13 1913	
	30	JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: 12/23/12 DES MOINES

Died: Dec. 22, 1920 (3-888)

Bureau notified: JAN 21 1921

Transferred to: Dec 22 1920 Accrued order dated OCT 26 1921 payable to widow Sarah E Bennett 1016 Linn St. Boone Iowa

Former Roll No. 2732

Home: NOV 2 1921

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	12	46 50 W.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	16	46 50 WH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	11	46 50 WH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		46 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	×	~~46~~ ×		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	25	93		3				3				3		
	4				4	40 50			4	4	~~46~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	40 50		1917.	1	GROUP		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	40 50			2	GROUP			2				2				2		
	3				3	40 50			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	19 40 50 WH			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1	12 20.25 W.H.			1		Inc.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2					12 20.25 W.H.			2				2				2				2		
	3			1914.		12 20.25 W.H.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18 {3875 Pend J. 775 wife J.			4				4				4				4		

(10/12. 8.50 WH 10/17. 8.50 WH)

NAME: Joshua S. Bennett

Certificate No. 455273

Last paid to: APR 4 1928

Rate: $2.50

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	5 34			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	33 00 36	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1		150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	64 50		3				3	NO DATE OF			3		
	4	8			4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	11/10			4				4		
1910.	1				1		49 50	1914.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	64 50		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	64 50		4	4	127 20		4				4				4	5	

NAME: [illegible] Emmett Josiah

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 33 0 7 1

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	FEB 24 1907	[illegible] 1907		40	JUN 10 [illegible]	
Inc	~~20~~	~~Oct 11~~	25 Oct 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	30	MAY 28 1912	JAN 18 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 8 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett Josiah

(3—P. A. 1.)

4013

Certificate No. 547236

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. A. 129 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 191[illegible]

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	17 Feb 04	31 Mch 04	Inc.			
	12	15 Feb 09	25 Nov 09				
	~~20~~	~~MAY 1912~~	1 OCT 1912				
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					38	Feby 13. 1919	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Aug. 22, 1921	Oct. 15, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: Sept 2. 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 14 1922

Remarks:

19 Accrued order dated .....

to widow. .....

Former Roll No. Act 4013.

Home: JUN 21 1922

6—681

NAME: 439 Farah Bennett

Certificate No. 337649

Last paid to: Rate: $~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	-	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	-		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	14 51	60		3	10	-		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	"	45		4	11	48 83		1	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	45		2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3	9	60 ✓		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	12 45			4	12 61			4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7 45		1913.	1	11 142		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11 45			2	4	90 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10 45			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11 45			4		90		4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 45 ✓		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 45 ✓			2		90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	24 ✓			3		90		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Josiah Bennett 72

Certificate No. ACT OF MAY 1 547236

Last paid to: FEB 4, 1909 Rate: $ ~~27.50~~ 38.50

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1		90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	111 60		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4		49 50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	151 20		3				3		
	4				4	7	49 58		4		49 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		50	1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4		49 50		4		64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	49 50		2		64 50		2	6	29 56 40		2				2		
	3	6	36		3		49 50		3	4	79 64 50		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	7	36		4		49 50		4		90		4				4				4		

6—681

(8—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burnett, Josiah

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 994235

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt L 15 Ill V Cav

Disability:

10 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	14 Feb 1907	15 Mch 1907		$25	2 Dec 1912	9 June 1913
	~~12~~	~~4 May 1912~~	11 Oct 1912		30	" " 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: 8/20/17 Bureau notified: Sep 7/17

Remarks: 3-1081

Died 8/20 1917 Accrued order dated 5/11-18

Payable to widow Mandana F.

Former Roll No. 3982 June 27 1890 Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bennett Judy A

Certificate No. 487456

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Nathan

Service: Pvt I 34 Ky Inf

70 ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 April 1908	2 Jan 1909			
Inc	20	8 Sept 1916	26 May 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: May 29, 192 Bureau notified: 192

Remarks: Hastings Neb

Former Roll No. 603

6—679

NAME: Sarah Ellen

Certificate No. 994235

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~$4~~ 85

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	no fee	34
	3		36
	4	6	36
1908.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4		36
1909.	1		36
	2		36
	3		36
	4		36
1910.	1		36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4		36
1911.	1		36
	2		36
	3		36
	4		36
1912.	1		36
	2		36
	3		36
	4		74.03
1913.	1		45.7
	2		18-28 50
	3	4	75
	4		75
1914.	1		7
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	6/5	14.17
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	GROOM 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Judy A Bennett

Certificate No. 187456

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 8 12 [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4		36
1909.	1		
	2	14	
	3	1	
	4	12	
1910.	1		
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	33
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		~~85.50~~
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		6/8

NAME: Bennett, Judy E

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 44711

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pvt Co E 76 Ill Vol Inf

72

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20		9 April 1917			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE. TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: April 8, 1919

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 451

6—679

NAME: Bennett Judia

(3—P. A. 2.)

72765 1048

Certificate No. 510454

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward E

Service: Pvt. P 2 Ill Inf

75

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 Dec. 1917	3 Dec 18			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Dec 30 Mar 1. 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 17, 1920

Bureau notified: 20

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 26 1918

6—679

NAME: Judy E. Bennett

Certificate No. 441711

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 2025

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		504	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	9			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	9	.33		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2		36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3		36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		36		3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Judy Bennett

Certificate No. 519454

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	NOV 2			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1		74.37	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Bennett, Julia

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 536113

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt. A, 2nd Wis. V. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported JUN 26 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Bennett Julia

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 536113

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Henry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co A. 2 Wis Vol Inf.

79

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			27 June 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 29 917

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 452

6—679

NAME JULIA BENNETT,

Certificate No. 536113

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 5, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CANCELLED
CHECK

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Julia Bennett

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Certificate No. 536113.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		30.5
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	2	36
	2	12	
	3	7	36
	4	1	36
1910.	1		36
	2	4	
	3		36
	4	12	
1911.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	14	
	4	16	
1912.	1	1036	
	2	7	36
	3	19	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	1	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	
	4		36
1915.	1		36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	5 4	36
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~28.00~~
1918.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	13	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	11	4 30
	2	12	4 30
	3	13	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bennett, Julia A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 288 763

DEAD

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Jefferson Bennett

Service: Pv a 21 Mich V.I & H 11 Vet. R.C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	19 MAR 86 H Cert 9 1882	16 Apr 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec

Bureau notified. MAY 23 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 528

6—679

NAME: Bennett, Julia A

(3—P. A. 2.)

1908

Certificate No. 1 1 0 2 3

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: Arnold W. Bennett

Service: Pv a 11 Mich. V.I.

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	25 Sep 1893	6 Aug 1896
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OFF 7488

6—679

NAME: Julia A. Bennett

Certificate No. 213 63

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	7/1	36
	3	1	36
	4	9 mos	
1910.	1	9 mos	
	2	11	10
	3	9	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	DETROIT	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Julia A Bennett

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1922 Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~30~~

~~ACT OF MAR. 1920~~

Certificate No. 429023

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	4	36
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	12	36
	2	7	36
	3	14	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	5	36
	2	7	36
	3	12	30
	4	1	36
1912.	1	3	36
	2	6	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	
	2		36
	3		36
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		30
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4		
1916.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	95 50
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	9	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Bennett, Julia A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

484247

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Levi.

Service

Pt. K, 77th P.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec 29 1924

Reported JAN 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Bennett Julia A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

484247

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

169

CIVIL WAR.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Levi

Service:

Pt K 77 Pa

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Apr 2 1899	Oct. 6 1899
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 403

6—679

NAME JULIA A BENNETT

Certificate No. 484247

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: 100 Julia A Bennett

Certificate No. 484.247

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.

Rate 12 20 25 30

Remarks. CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	24	36		4		36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME

Bennett, Julia A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 512655 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Almon

Service Wagoner D 1 Mich Vol Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported 25 not delivered

AUG 17 1925

Remarks:

Died 7/4 1925 Reimbursement order dated 9/11/25

payable to Dow D. Bennett.

201 So. Grand Ave,

Los Angeles, Cal.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bennett, Julia A 1926

Certificate No. 512 655 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 08. WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: Almon Bennett

Service: Wagoner D 1 Mich Vol Cav

10

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	8	19 apr 1901	16 May 1901
		Increased to $12.00 per month from	
		Apr. 19 1905	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 749

OCT 10 1916

6—679

NAME JULIA A BENNETT

Certificate No. 512655

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCE									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	31									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Julia A Bennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 512655

Last paid to: Rate ~~20~~ ~~30~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1				1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	9	30		4	4	36		4	3	38 93		4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		90		1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1926.	1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	3	1		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 3 PAID			4				4		

4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Bennett, Julia A

Certificate No. 892409

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Leonard W

Service Corp Co B 29 Wis Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 21, 1926

Reported AUG 25 1926

Remarks: F.A.Masters,Gdn. $3000
Prob Ct Fillmore Co,Minn,3/23/26
Ev to G.A.O.

NAME:

Bennett Julia A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 892,409

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Leonard W. Bennett

Service Corpl. Co. B, 29th Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	25	March 11, 1920	Sept. 24, 1920
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 2 1920

OCT 3 1920

6—679

NAME JULIA A BENNETT

Certificate No. 892409

Act of May 1, 1920

F.A.Masters,Gdn. GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Julia A. Bennett Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 892,409

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	15	194		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Julia A F (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 479787 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Gustavus A.

Service: Pri. Co L 4 Prov. En. Mo. Mil.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			16 June 1899

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 12/4/12 Bureau notified: 3-1181-2/28/13

Remarks: Forest Hill Road South Knoxville Tenn CK-33732-2/4/13-36 Cancld

Former Roll No. 470

6—679

NAME: [illegible] DEAD 2220 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 600-17 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Jacob M. Bennett

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	10 Apr 06	21 Sept 06
Accrd			June 1 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified: MAR 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 725

6—679

NAME: Julia A. F. Bennett

Certificate No. 479787

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		521	1911.	1	4	31	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	31		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	31	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Julia Ann Bennett

Certificate No. 603 124

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6/28/11	36 00		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	DETROIT			4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bennett, Julia E.

Certificate No. 388,670

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act Dec. 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Earl

Service: Pvt. C 4

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	4 Feb., 1905	18 Mch., 1905.
	12	19 APRIL, 1913	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Robert M.~~	~~4 Feb., 1905.~~	~~5 Sept., 1909~~
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: INC

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 75. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bennett, Julia E. (Linnane) DEAD

Certificate No. 750,430

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pvt. G, 18th Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Apr. 6/12	Nov. 30/12

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 5 - 1912 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Frank W. Bennett, ~~claims as~~ Gdn. C. P. Wayne Co. Pa. Mar. 16. 1912. $2000 C.P. 12/9/12

Former Roll No.

Vouchers to Dec. 1912 DEC 1 1912

6—679

NAME: JULIA E. BENNETT, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1312 Certificate No. 588,670

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~12~~ = 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	06	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	7			3		36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95 50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	4			4		36		4				4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1	5	42	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	6	1		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3	3	1		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36 13		4				4	4	67.73		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Julia K. Bennett DEAD Certificate No. 750,430

Last paid to: Rate: 1/- Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12117 832 10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	36		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1236			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	2 1 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Julia L

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 555729

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1917. Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James E

Service: Pt B 20 Me Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

Died: Jan. 17. 1928

Reported: FEB 9 1928

Remarks:

6—6574

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: Bennett Julia L.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 555729

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James E Bennett

Service: Pvt B, 20th Me Inf

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1928	1 July 1923
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 45 [illegible] AUGUSTA, ME 1916

6—679

NAME JULIA L. BENNETT,

Certificate No. 555729

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 192
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 6, 1918
GROUP 3

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50 CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Julia L. Bennett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 555727

Last paid to: 4 Rate: 20. ~~30~~ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	6	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4			2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4				4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60.37		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	1			3		36		3	4	75		3				3		PAID		3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4				4				4		1924		4		

NAME: Bennett, Julia M. (3—P. A. 2.)

37578

Certificate No. 564,145

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William M.

Service: Pr H, & Q.M.Sgt., 33" Ind. V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
C	8	31 July '02	14 Dec. '03
		Increased to $12.00 per month from	
		[illegible]	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 29, 1912. P.M. Bureau notified: Jan. 9, 1913.

Remarks: Ukiah, Cal.

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: [illegible] DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 282,727

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: Pvt Co "F" 76" U.S.C. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		19 March 1866	July 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified: MAR

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Julia M Bennett

Certificate No. 5644, 7215

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Julienne, Bennett

DEAD

Certificate No. 282787

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		128		2	9	36		2	[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36		1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7		1913.	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36		1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7		1914.	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	[illegible]	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

PAYEE JULIUS W. BENNETT FILE No. SC-1055361

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

5B

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section R 636	7-14-43	Gray

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. **Finance Form 967**—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

PAYEE ..... FILE No. .....

..... FILE No. .....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967** Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

154

